



Tel. 4830915 - 4830939

ARABOTIMES SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER MUHARRAM 23, 1409 AH



SHEZA TRADING

20 PAGES 150 FILS

COMPANY LTD.

Amir invited to visit France

French defence minister in Kuwait for arms talks

Jean-Pierre Chevenement arrived in Kuwait yesterday for talks on various issues. including the possible sale to Kuwait of Mirage 2000 multirole fighter planes and other

weapons. Chevenement met HH the Amir shortly after his arrival and delivered a message from French President Francois Mitterrand The message contained an invita-tion for the Amir to visit France. The Amir has accepted the invitation and hopes to visit

France next year.
The French defence minister later met HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad At Abdullah before starting a round of talks with his counterpart, Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed. Cheveoement also met Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sahah Al

Proposals

A Knwait Defence Ministry statement said the talks dealt with the friendly relations between the two countries and means of developing these relations in the military field." It gave no other details.

Kuwait News Agency (KUNA), meanwhile, quoted Agency Chevenement as saying he had

Today

A six-page

supplement

on Denmark

Business and currencies

ن بگله دیش شرسیلاب کی جاه
کاریاں
کی تحقیقات
کی تحقیقات
کی تحقیقات
پندوں کے خلاف مم
کی برا میں طوائف الملوکی
جیسی صور تحال
کا اوام

WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will be around

IEMPERATURE will be around notinal with slight to moderate north-casterly wind.
State of sea: slight to moderate figh water: 7.30 pm
Low water: 12 noon and 11.30 pm

Super: 6:97 pm Maximum femperature recorded: Kuwait: 45°C 113°F

Minimum temperature recorded: Kawait 24°C 75°F Ahmadi: 31°C 83°F

Maximum temperature expected: Kiwai: 44°C 111°F

Maximum humidity recorded:

Russair, 35 per cent
Russair, 36 per cent
Falialis; 35 per cent
Maximum humidity expected:
Kwisair, 45 per cent
Ahmadi; 39 per cent
Falialis; 39 per cent

Smrise: 5.26 am

Fallaka: 42°C 108°F

Fallaka: 29°C 84°F

Ahmadi: 38°C 100°F Fajiaka: 41°C 106°F

Fallaka: 65 per cent

INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Events.

Editorials

Features

Urdu

Classifieds

brought no specific proposals for the sale of French-made jet fight-ers to Kuwait. But the Kuwaiti defence minister said the talks

will centre on the French arms industry, without elaborating.
Kuwait already has less sophisticated Mirage jets. Earlier this year France offered Kuwait its advanced Mirage 2000s.

Chevenement was welcomed at the airport by Sheikh Nawaf, Deputy Chief-of-Staff Maj. Gen. Jaber Khaled Al Sabah and senior Army officers.

In an arrival statement, Chevenement told KUNA that his visit comes in the framework of friendly and cordial relations" between Kuwait and

Affirmed:

On the role which France and EEC countries can play to push forward the peace process in the Gulf region, Chevenement said the freedom of navigation in the Gulf must be ensured and the waterway should be cleared of

He said he will today visit the French warships stationed in the He affirmed that France is

ready to take part in the rebuilding of the war devastated Gulf countries. ...

Chevenement's two-day visit came a week after Kuwait signed

Iraq denies

using

chemical

weapons



HH the Amtr received Chevenement yesterday.

an arms deal with the United States to obtain 40 F-18 jet fighters along with Maverick air-toground missiles. Italsocame while Army Chief-

of-Staff Maj. Gen. Mezyed Al Sane was visiting the Soviet Union leading a high-ranking military delegation.

Kuwait is adopting a policy of

diversifying its sources of weapons. Last mooth, it signed an arms cootract with the Soviet Union to huy 245 armoured personnel carriers.

World may

illiterates

by 2000

have 1 billion

AMMAN, Sept 3, (Reuter): One billion people io developing countries will be illiterate in the

year 2000 unless states spent

more money on education, a UN

official predicted today.
William Draper, Director-

General of the United Nations

Development Programme (UNDP), said developing coun-

tries had cut expenditure on education from 13.2 per cent of their hudgets in 1972 to 7.6 per cent in 1985.

Speaking at the opening session of a seminar in Amman on

development strategies for the

year 2000, he urged countries to

realise the consequences behind

such a cut and to give greater

Requirements

"If this trend continues, there will be t,000 million illiterates by

the end of this century," he

Draper listed five basic

requirements for human

development - education.

health and nutrition, economic

and political freedom, a healthy

environment and work oppor-

Developing countries, he said, needed to create 700 million new

jobs to meet a drastic increase in

the world's population by the

turn of the century, when official

estimates say it will have reached

Jordan's Crown Prince Has-

san, patron of the Amman meet-

ing, said conditions now existed

in the world to formulate a

strategy which would combine

social and ecocomic develop-ment to improve living condi-

priority to education.

declared.

six hillion.

tions for people.

for Gulf peace

BAGHDAD, Sept 3, (Renter): Iraq denied yesterday that its forces had used chemical weapons. against Kurdish rebels in the northern areas of the country.
The official Iraqi News

Agency (INA) quoted an official information source as "strongly denying the use of chemical weapons in northern Iraq." -

A spokesman for the Kurdish Democratic Party (KDP), calling from Europe, said yesterday that Iraq had made chemical attacks on the rebels on Wednesday and Thursday in the region of Amadiyah near the Turkish border.

In London, the human rights group Amnesty International said it had received reports that Iraqi troops killed hundreds of Kurdish citizens in attacks on their villages in north Iraq during August, using tanks, helicopter gunships, artillery and chemical

Offensive

Iraqi forces launched an offensive to quell Kurdish resistance after Iran accepted the UNsponsored ceasefire in the Gulf war, which took effect on Aug

INA quoted the official source as saying "the traitors (Kurdish rebels) who co-operated with the Iranian invaders have completely collapsed together with

Iran's military collapse." They had fled towards the borders with Irao and Turkey after the ceasefire was announced, he

Turkish Prime Minister Turgut Ozal said yesterday that 60,000 Iraqi Kurds had crossed into Turkey and would be given

A source close to Ozal quoted him as saying Turkey would give KDP leader Masoud Barzani temporary sanctuary for humanitarian reasons on conditioo he then agreed to go on to another

The United States said yesterday it was investigating reports Iraq had used poisoo gas against Kurds. Washington said any such attacks were a serious breach of human rights.

The United Nations has received cables about reported Iraqi attacks against Kurds but will not comment oo the matter, a UN spokeswoman said yester-

Iraq blames Iran talks deadlock

GENEVA, Sept 3, (Agencies): Iraq said today that Gulf peace talks remained deadtocked because Iran continued to reject sters since Aug 26. its key demands that the Shatt Al Arab waterway be cleared of war dehris and that freedom of

navigation be restored in the "We have to say that we are still at square one, we have not gone beyond that square," Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz told reporters as he emerged from a 75-minute meeting with United Nations negotiator Jan

He accused Iran of using its "traditional art of procrastina-

Eliasson.

"The other side, the Iranian side, has not yet shown any substantive sign that it realises its commitment vis-a-vis the ceasefire, namely at sea and about the question of the survey and clearance of the Shatt Al Arab," Aziz said.

The traqi foreign minister said fran was wrong in assuming that Iraq would give in to its demands.

Impose

"We have fought for eight years in order to make the Iranians realise that they cannot impose their will on Iraq and on other countries of the region," he

Eliasson said before the meeting with the full Iraqi delegation he hoped today's separate talks with the two sides would achieve

progress.

The peace talks got bogged

from the start on Aug 25 and there has been no direct contact

between the two foreign mini-Aziz said Iraq was patient and ready to pursue the negotiations

in spite of the current impasse. Eliasson, who took over the Gulf mediation from UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar on Friday, planned to meet tranian Foreign Minister-Ali Akbar Velayati (at 2000 GMT), UN officials said. Earlier today, he separately received members of the two delegations who carefully

avoided each other, using dif-ferent doors in Geneva's Palais des Nations, the UN's European headquarters.

Eliasson told reporters that "intensive work" was continuing in an effort to break the deadlock.

Iran is insisting that traqi troops be withdrawn from tranian territory before it agrees to the Shatt Al Arab being dredged and traqiships given free passage in the Gulf.

"They (the tranians) were betting that their procrastination would get people fed up and then give up - we don't," Aziz said. Eliasson made clear earlier today that he faced a tough task winoing concessions from the two sides to get the talks moving.

In Baghdad, the traqi News Agency (INA) said Iranian forces had violated the UN-sponsored ceasefire 21 times in the last two days, all of which had beeo reported to UN observers.

plea for emergency aid

Dhaka remains cut off from the world

DHAKA, Sept 3, (UPt): Ban-gladesh issued a fervent plea for foreign and to day to help cope with its worst floods in memory, saying some 25 million people were homeless and the govern-ment will have to feed half the population of 110 million until

Officials said there was no respite for most of the 55,590 square-mile (1t4,000 sq-km) nation from water spilling out of major rivers seething from heavy monsoon rains in the main catch-ment areas in the Himalayan foothills of northeastern India.

More than 50 people died today, taking the death toll over 500, officials said. The latest victims drowned or were killed by snakes or disease caused by rotten food and contaminated

Poorest

Unofficial estimates put the death toll at nearly 1,000.
Officials said inundation or

power cuts had halted virtually all economic activity in the nation of 110 million people, one of world's poorest countries and its most densely populated.

Water-logging of telephone exchanges snapped communications with 18 of the country's 64 administrative districts, hampering damage assessment efforts,

Floodwaters have choked cities, towns and villages, disrupted transportation and food supplies, polluted drinking water systems and reportedly destroyed more than one millioo hectares of crops.
"This year floods were more

than a natural disaster," Foreign Minister Humayuo Rasheed Chowdhury iold heads of foreign missions at a meeting called to request foreign assistance for ber such a catastrophe. It is something unheard of in this conotry.

"About 25 million people have lost homes and the suffering is unbearable," he said. "As of today, there is no sign of the situation easing.

The government has mobilized all of its resources, but the magnitude of this year's floods is such that it will be extremely difficult for the goverument to tackle the situation through its own resources,"

Bangladesh renews

Chowdhury said.
He said Dhaka required three
million tons of foodgrains, two million tons more than requested earlier in the week by President Hussain Mohammad Ershad.

"We need medical and water transportation equipment, like dingies and motorboats, and ready-to-eat food is required," Chowdhury said, adding that the government "wilt have to feed" half of the population until the next harvest.

Supplies

In response to earlier pleas, four tudian military helicopters began hauting emergency relief supplies to flood-bound areas. Officials said the United States had sent 10,000 tons of food aid.

In Dhaka, most power supplies were shut down and the capital remained cut off from the rest of Bangladesh and world for

ctosed and rail lines and roads

under water. Officials said water continued to flow from the Buriganga River to the west and Sitalakhya River to the east, bringing to about 90 per cent the total area of Dhaka

affected by flooding.
"We are virtually floating on water," said Col. Abdul Malik, head of the Dhaka Municipal

Corporation.
Officials said about 300,000 people were being sheltered at 162 government-run relief centres, while about one million others were staying with relatives, in mosques and churches or on roadway median strips, traffic islands and open swaths of high ground.

In a northern suburh, about 24,000 people sought shelter in the three-storey Sher-e-Bangla (Continued on Page 2)



Flood victims in Dhaka wade through waist-deep water on their way to relief camps. (Reuter wirephoto)

Rajiv reconsidering defamation bill

NEW DELHI, Sept 3, (UPI): The government of Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi is reconsidering a defamation bill amid a storm of protests that the measure is intended to gag the press and "stifle the citizen's right to know," newspapers

reported today. The newspapers, which included the Indian Express, the Hindustan Times and the Times of India, said the government had not anticipated the massive outery generated by the legislation it rammed through the lower

house of Parliament last Monday.

The upper house is scheduled on Monday to take up the measure, which would greatly. broaden the legal definition of defamation. The newspapers, however, said the government is having secood thoughts about

proceeding with the hill. The Times of India said ruling Congress (I) Party Members of Parliament held meetings yesterday with senior leaders and warned them that ignoring the outrage over the bill could prove detrimental to the party with nationwide elections due by the end of 1989.

It and the other newspapers said the government was considering a number of options, including amending the most stringent portions of the act. referring it to a special committee or withdrawing it. Strike

The bill's sweeping redefinition of defamation has provoked scathing editorials and protests nationwide. Journalists, lawyers and opposition groups charge it is aimed at blocking news reports on corruption allegations and other embarrassing issues besetting Rajiv's government.

Government however, claim it is intended to prevent inaccurate and damaging reporting.

Soviets helping untangle regional conflicts: US

MOSCOW, Sept 3, (Reuter): A senior US diplomat said today that Soviet co-operation had helped to bring progress on settling regional conflicts in Afghanistan, Kampuchea, southern Africa and the Gulf.

Michael Armacost, Under-secretary of State for Political Affairs, lold reporters that a string of recent successes had set the tone of his four sessions of talks with Soviet first deputy. Foreign Minister Yuli Voront-

sov this week. He said the Geneva accords setting the terms for the Soviet troops withdrawal from Afghanistan had given impetus both to

US-Soviet ties and to other

regional discussions.
"We regard the understandings in Geneva as a very positive step," Armacost said. "We reaffirmed our satisfaction that the Soviets, by Aug 15, had met their obligation to withdraw 50 per cent of the troops that were

Concerns

· He said Washington expected Moscow to meet the Feb 15 pullout deadline and had expressed hopes that the withdrawal could be completed by the end of this year, although Vorontsov had said oothing to suggest that this

Armacost said one of the chief US concerns at present was that Soviet military operations be limited to the protection of

Soviet forces during the with-He referred specifically to Kunduz, the northern Alghan provincial capital seized by Muslim guerrillas for about a

week last month. Moscow has acknowledged that it seot planes based in the Soviet Union duriog the siege of Kuoduz, but it said the town's capture preceded the withdrawal of all Soviet forces from the area and the aircrast were defending

Soviet troops. Armacost said the United

States viewed the incident as the reintroduction of Soviet troops to Afghanistan.

He said the heart of the Afghan problem remained "the absence of a legitimate government with broad support," and declared that the Soviet troops pullout would remove the main impediment to Afghao selfdetermination.

In a report on the Armacost-Vorontsov talks, the Soviet news agency Tass said "particular attention was paid to the need scrupulously to fulfil the Geneva agreements ... by all signatory

countries."

Moscow has repeatedly accused Pakistao of violatiog the accords by continuing to aid the rebels.

The accords, signed by Afgbanistan and Pakistan with the United States and Soviet Union as guarantors, bar interference in the internal affairs of other signatories.

Armacost said US respect of the agreement was reflected io the fact that the Soviet Union had not made any accusations against Washington for acting in bad faith.

(Continued on Page 2)

Benazir confident of victory in polls

LONDON, Sept 3. (Reuter): Benazir Bhutto. leader of the upposition Pakistan People's Party (PPP), said today she was confident of winning elections in

Pakistan on Nov 16.
"I'm often accused of being arrogant and I'm afraid I may be accused of being arrogant again - t don't see any party posing a national threat to the Pakistan People's Party," she said in an interview on a British television programme.

Speaking on a British Broad-casting Corporation programme, Benazir dismissed former President Gen. Zia-ul-Haq's policy of tslamisation, saying it had been a cover for military dictatorship.

"Inevitably Islam is an issue

hut we believe the issues are the issues of unemployment, of hunger, of poverty, of backwardness, illiteracy," she said. "And as far as General Zia was

concerned, we felt that as his was a military dictatorship, he sought to rationalise it by seeking cover under Islam." Benazir said she did not think a

oew government would clash with the Army and added that she believed the armed forces would themselves welcome an end to military rule.

"The long years of military rule placed an enormous strain upon the Army," she said. "It's not easy for an Army

officer in a military court to be sentencing people of the Punjub to lashes, to gallows, sending their women even to torture chambers and they live in the same streets. Naturally this leads to resentment: brothers against brothers, cousins against

Salek Liver

Amnesty kicks off global rock tour

LONDON, Sept 3, (AP): Amnesty International launched a global rock tour on a high note as tens of thousands of fans packed London's Wembley stadium to hear Bruce Springsteen and other top performers in a concert focusing on human

The six-hour, sell-out concert yesterday climaxed with Springsteen leading the cheering fans in "Chimes of Freedom," a Bob Dylan classic highlighting the human-rights theme that won Amnesty International a Nobel

The show goes on the global road today, heading for a weekend concert in Paris and then to Hungary — the first stops in a six-week tour of some 20 cities on five continents.

Pleased

"I couldn't be more pleased," said Jack Healey, Amnesty's US director and a tour organiser.

'We're selling out all round the world and we're feeling quite confident about ourselves ... we have great artists, a great audience here and, I think, the greatest cause in the world."

More than 65,000 people flocked to Wemhley to see the kickoff of the concert tour that marks the 40th anniversary of the UN Universal Declaration on Human Rights.

Springsteen shares the bill for the entire tour with British stars Sting and Peter Gahriel. American folk singer Tracey Chapman and Senegal's Yous-

sou N'Dour. From a podium surrounded by a turquoise and green global map emblazoned with "Universal Declaration of Human Rights," the stars belted out wellknown numbers, while the crowd swayed and applauded.

The show began with the four artists joining together to sing "Stand up for your rights," by the late reggae singer Boh Marley.

Organisers stress that the aim is not to raise money, but to stir the consciences of the young peo-ple in the cause of human rights. Amnesty hopes the tour will break even, hut Reebok, a US sporting goods maker, has promised to pay for any short-

Revival of Solidarity will be discussed

Polish workers end strike

Warsaw.

strike.

Walesa, who rose before dawn

yesterday and drove seven hours from his Baltic coast home in

Gdansk to the mine, pressed

through the afternoon until early

today with miners to end the

A new round of negotiations

with management was launched

with Walesa's participation and

lasted into early today, said

Appeal

"Everybody was very nervous throughout ... Walesa helped us

out a lot. He helped map the way

out of our situation," said Grzegorz Sawski, a member of

The dispute concerned win-

ning guarantees of job and per-

sonal security for strikers, said a

Polish journalist at the mine.

The 1,800 dock workers and

600 bus depot workers in Szc-

zeçin offered to end their strike as

soon as job security was guaran-

indicated he will not complete a

new term, sparking widespread speculation he would seek to

assume a presidency with wider

powers than the current mainly

Attempt

The opposition made the elec-

ted president a major issue in its

eampaign, saying it was an

attempt by Lee to remain in

power even after retirement as

But on the eve of polling day

Lee, who turns 65 on Sept 16,

announced he would not seek to

become Singapore's first elected

The PAP has won all the polls

with an average 72.8 per cent

share of the vote since indepen-

who asked not to be identified.

officials at the mine.

the strike committee.

teed for strikers.

ceremonial post.

dence in 1965.

JASTRZEBIE, Poland, Sept 3, (AP): Poland's worst labour unrest in seven years ended today when hundreds of miners carrystrikers. ing a Solidarity banner ended a sit-in at a coal mine, and workers in a northern port halted their

About 205 dirty and unshaven workers left the July Manifesto coal mine, where they had been holed up since Aug 16. They sang the national anthem as they walked through a heavy drizzle to a nearhy church about 6 am (0400 GMT).

Ailegations

Solidarity activist Jan Litynski said the miners agreed to halt the strike early today after a night of talks with Solidarity leader Lech

Walesa called for an end to the strikes on Wednesday after winning from the government the promise that the revival of Solidarity would be discussed at round-table talks including members of the opposition on how to pull Poland out of its economie crisis.

Earlier, about 2,400 port and transit workers in Szczecin left the work sites they had occupied since Aug 17. Artur Balasz, a member of the strike committee there, said they ended the sit-in at

SINGAPORE, Sept 3, (Reuter):

Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew's

People's Action Party (PAP)

headed for a landslide victory

today after gaining a majority in

Early results gave the ruling party 30 seats, establishing its

majority in an 81-member house.

Eleven seats were awarded to the

PAP last week as no opposition

Among those returned were

Prime Minister Lee, unchallen-

ged leader of Singapore since the island's independence in 1959.

Returned

Only one opposition can-didate, Chiam See Tong, was returned to Parliament, Chiam

and Joshua Jeyaretnam were the

only two opposition members returned in the 1984 elections.

party wanted to contest them,

Singapore's general elections.

Singapore general elections

worker allegations that the government had backed down on promises of joh security for

The miners walked three kilometres (two miles) to a Jastrzebie church, where a priest celebrated mass for them, their families and supporters from other mines. Other miners waiting at the church chanted, thank you, thank you," as the July Manifesto miners arrived.

A string of police vehicles pulled out of the city, road blocks were dismantled and no strike banners remained at the mine. The nationwide strikes for

legalisation of Solidarity, higher pay and better working condi-tions began at July Manifesto.

Negotiations

At its peak, the unrest involved 20 enterprises employing 100,000 workers, including the Lenin Shipyard in Gdansk where Solidarity was born and where Walesa works as an electrician.

On Wednesday, Walesa appealed for an end to the strikes so that promised talks with the government could begin on the strikers' demands. The July Manifesto workers demanded that Walesa explain his appeal in

Ruling party heads for landslide win

Thousands of PAP supporters

cheered Lee after his party's

Six ministers, including

Foreign Minister Suppiah

Dhanabalan and Trade and

Industry Minister Lee Hsien

Long, the prime minister's son,

A total of 156 candidates con-

tested 70 of the 81 seats at stake in

the election today, called 15

months early at a time of impres-

The election heralded a changing of the guard for the PAP, 14 of whose veterans stepped down

to make way for new candidates,

most of them professionals in

Prime Minister Lee Kuan

Yew, the only member of the old

guard in the PAP line-up, has

eighth consecutive win.

were re-elected.

sive economie growth.

their 30s and 40s.

"This is an expression of support for Lech Walesa. We just wanted to follow his sugges-The opposition and authorities were preparing lists of tions," said Balasz, explaining proposed participants for the why the Szczecin workers were talks, said Roman Catholic willing to end their strike. mediator Jacek Amhroziak in

The Szczecin port and hus depot and the July Manifesto mine were the only facilities still on strike as of Friday.

Shipyard and port workers in Gdansk and steel workers in the southeastern city of Stalowa Wola ended strikes on Thursday after the appeal from Walesa.

At a meeting on Wednesday with Interior Minister Czeslaw Kiszczak and alternate Polithuro member Stanislaw Ciosek, Walensa's first with senior authorities since 1982, they agreed to discuss Solidarity's future and other issues shortly after the strikes ended, Walesa said.

Miners at the July Manifesto mine started to strike 19 days earlier after they received their payeheeks. They demanded higher wages to compensate for 60 per cent inflation and incessant price increases, and they also demanded better working

But like other strikers around the country, the No. 1 demand was the restoration of Solidarity's legal status.

Watch takes

an eating,

keeps on

SPARTANBURG.

Carolina, Sept 3, (AP): A man who lost his \$3,800 Rolex watch

when his Doberman Pinscher

puppy swallowed it a month ago

got the timepiece back - still

ticking.
"It had the right time and

date," Scott Aszkenas said of his

timepiece yesterday.
The silver-and-gold watch dis-

appeared about a month ago

after it popped off the newspaper photographer's wrist in his

Aszkenas said he suspected his

5-month-old Doberman, Samp-

son, had swallowed the watch

hut couldn't feel it in his puppy's

Surprised

"I don't know how he swall-

On Thursday, veterinarian Jim Grantham operated on the

dog, and retrieved the watch. The

dog's stomach acids didn't

Grantham said he was a little

surprised to spot the watch in an

X-ray on Tuesday, but he's

pulled a lot of things from pet

stomachs - like needles, tennis

problem. But large objects always cause some damage going

through," he said. He expects

Sampson will suffer from gastric

BEIJING, Sept 3, (API: China's

leading daily said today that

poor service on the state-run

airline "hrings shame to the country and its ongoing

The People's Dailycriticism of

the Civil Aviation Administra-

tion of China came three days

after a CAAC jetliner skidded off

the runway at Hong Kong's air-

port and crashed into the har-

bour, killing six crew members

and one passenger.

"If they chew them up, it's no

stomach until Tuesday.

owed it." he said.

damage the watch.

halls and pantyhose.

ulcers for a few weeks.

reforms.

Chinese airlines

beating

bedroom.

new political crisis BEIRUT, Sept 3, (Reuter): Troubled Lebanon faces a political crisis with its President

and prime minister disagreeing over a constitutional way out of an expected power vacuum should a President not be elected

Parliament has still to choose a successor to President Amin Gemayel, whose six-year-term expires on Sept 23. Christian and Muslim leaders are deadlocked over who should replace him.

In the latest twist in a constitutional tangle, acting Prime
Minister Selim Al Hoss yesterday withdrew his cabinet's resignation — submitted 16 months ago hy his predecessor. A moderate Sunni Muslim

Hoss acted in an apparent bid to stop Gemayel from replacing his team with a Christian-led administration.

"We withdraw the resignation of the cahinet ... to spare the country events that could become landmines in the path of the presidential election and deflect it from its democratie course." Hoss wrote to Gemayel. **Violates**

Gemayel announced in a statement that Hoss's move was "unconstitutional and violates laws and constitutional prac-

Hoss has been acting premier since Prime Minister Rashid Karami was assassinated in June last year. Karami had submitted his government's resignation three weeks before his death but Gemavel did not accept it.

The statement said that "hy virtue of Karami's death, the cahinet was considered resigned

and dissolved."

Lebanon faces a

The resignation was submitted hy Karami and not Hoss. Therefore Hoss is not legally qualified to reverse a government resignation which was tendered by the original prime minister. The reversal is in no way acceptable," the statement said.

Following Karami's death, Gemayel issued a decree appointing Selim Al Hoss as acting prime minister to head a caretaker government until the formation of a new cabinet.

"In the decree, the President referred to Karami's cabinet as a resigned government which clearly implies that he had accepted the resignation," the statement added.

A presidential palace source said that Gemayel thoroughly discussed the legal aspects of Hoss's decision with his judicial, political and constitutional advisers for several hours before stating his reply.

Political sources say he plans to appoint a transitional Christian-led administration if no successor is elected on time.

Muslim and leftist leaders have said this would lead to partition of the strife-torn country.

Want Meanwhile, the most senior Shiite Muslim cleric in Lebanon today hlamed the United States for Parliament's failure to elect a new president and said such a

policy would backfire.
"If the Americans want to continue with their dangerous game, then a force stronger than what they have known will explode in their face," said Sheikh Moham-med Mehdi Shamseddin.

Bangladesh renews...

(Continued from Page 1)

High School and in the surrounding grounds.

"This is a curse from God," said 45-year-old Shafikur Rahman, a rickshaw driver. "I have come from a neighbouring town, hut at least here, we will get government help."

A serious breach occurred yes-terday in the Dhaka-Narayan-

ganj-Demra, an earthen embankment at the confluence of the Buriganga and Sitalakhya Rivers that shields southern Dhaka and nearby Narayanganj. Some 30,000 civilian volun-

teers and troops working through the dark hours managed to plug the leak with rocks and baskets of earth, saving an estimated 800,000 people from

Secret US satellite failed to reach orbit

Sept 3, (AP): A secret satellite, fired into space in an unannounced launch which the Air Force later called a success, failed to reach a functional orhit a source close to the US space programme

The payload carried hy the Titan rocket was secret, but a civilian expert said the booster carried a satellite that could eavesdrop on Soviet military and diplomatic communications.

Such a satellite would be useless unless it was in a stationary

Engineers were studying the problem to see if they could salvage the mission, according to the source close to the space programme, who spoke to the Associated Press late yesterday on condition of anonymity.

But the source was not hopeful anything could be done to put the satellite in the right orbit.

Lt. Col. Ron Rand, director of public affairs at the Eastern Space and Missile Centre at Cape Canaveral, said the Air Force had a policy of not commenting

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida on the results of military space launches.

The 16-storey Titan 34D blazed away from its launch pad at 8:05 am (1205 GMT) yesterday, thundering through partly cloudy skies.

The rocket's third stage ignited correctly the first time, elliptical orbit ranging from about 100 miles to 22,300 miles

re-ignite, which would have put the payload in a proper geosyn-

the three-stage booster rocket, which had been grounded for 18

As has been its practice in

putting the satellite in a highly

(160-35,887 kilometres) above the earth's surface, the source However, the rocket failed to

chronous, or stationary, orbit 22,330 miles (35,935 kilometres) over the equator, the source said. A flawless flight would have been the third straight success for

months.

recent years, the Air Force did not announce the launch in advance, hut issued a statement

A large company in Kuwait has the undermentioned vacancies:

1) Technician for large and small electronic and mechanical weighing scales.

2) Sales Representatives for Office Equipments/Furniture.

Applicants must have -

- Valid Kuwaiti Driving Licence
- Transferable Residence permit
- Minimum experience of 3-5 years

All qualified candidates may submit their CVs in confidence with recent photograph indicating telephone number etc within ten days to -

Personnel Department P.O.Box 20810, Safat 13069, Kuwait

Pakistan rejects Kabul proposal

ISLAMABAD, Sept 3, (AP): Pakistan today flatly rejected Afghanistan's proposal for an international conference on the Afghan war truce, calling the idea a propaganda ploy and accusing Kahul of violating the accords.

The conference — proposed by Afghan President Najib on Wednesday — would bring together foreign ministers of Pakistan, Afghanistan, the United States and the Soviet Union to discuss Pakistani and Afghan accusations against each other of violating the Geneva

The Pakistani Foreign Ministry said in a statement today that the proposal "appears to be no more than a propaganda measure designed to acquire international recognition and legitimacy."

NEWS IN BRIEF

Microlight flight

ABU DHABL United Arab Emirates, Sept 3, (AP): Indian millionaire Vijaypat Singhama flew over Gulf waters today at part of his bid to break a world record for solo flight in a microlight plane.

The 49-year-old adventure took off from Dhahram Saudi Arabia and landed here. He planned to fly to Qatar, then Oman before proceeding to India in a 9,600-kilometre (6,000-mile) flight he began from England on

Arms smuggling. STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Sept 3.

(AP): The Swedish government uncovered an arms smuggling deal to Taiwan by the Bofors AB arms company but withheld information from a parliamentary committee investigating the company's illegal sales, a news. paper reported today.

The deal for 20 Robot-70 antiaireraft missiles was done through double contracts and using Singapore as go-between to veil the final destination, the Dagens Nyheter daily reported.

quoting unidentified sources.
Bofors also sent personnel to train the Taiwanese in the sophis-ticated weapons in 1983-1984 Dagens Nyheter said.

Murder charge

LOS ANGELES, Sept. 3. (Reuter): Los Angeles prosecutors yesterday charged a Briton with the murders of an Israeli immigrant and his family who disappeared six years ago.

Harvey Rader, a 46-year-old car dealer, was previously arrested in 1983 on suspicion of mur-dering Los Angeles husinessman Sol Salomon, his wife and two children. Their bodies have never been found.

Hashish selzed

BENIDORM, Spain, Sept 3 (AP): Police seized seven tons of hashish on a ship docked in Barcelona and arrested 14 people further down the eastern Mediterranean coast in Alicante after tracking the ship's: movements, they said.

It was the second-largest hashish hanl in Spain's history, police and civil governors of Alicantes and Barcelona said yesterday.

Air show

LONDON. Sept 3. (AP). Europe's biggest aviation event. In the Farnborough Air Show. tomorrow with daredevil aerobatics displays by the British Red Arrows despite the air show disaster in West Germany a week

Memorial service

RAMSTEIN. West Germany, Sept 3, (AP): President Richard Von Weizsaecker led mourners in a memorial service today for the victims of the Ramstein air show disaster, and officials said a 50th person had died from the fiery accident.

Soviets helping untangle...

(Continued from Page 1)

He said the United States was supporting Moscow's requests for the repatriation of Soviet prisoners of war, and believed Moscow felt it was up to the Afghans to chart their own future.

Armacost said Washington viewed the increasing tempo of talks on Kampuchea as a positive development.

He said Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Igor Rogachev had gone straight into the meeting with Vorontsov yesterday, upon his return from Kampuchea talks in Beijing.
Armacost said the fact that

Prince Norodom Sibanouk, the exiled former ruler of Kampuchea, was taking an active role in the peace process gave grounds for hope.

As far as we are concerned.

the key issues are nailing down a prompt, irrevocable and unconditional withdrawal of Victnamese troops, while ensuring that the Khmer Rouge did not return to a dominant position in government, he said.

He praised the Iran-Iraq ceasefire in the Gulf war, stressing that Moscow and Washington had co-operated on United Nations Resolution 598 on which the truce was based.

WE REQUIRE ONE DRIVER

With valid light driving licence and transferable igama.

Knowledge in food items is an advantage.

Tele: 4831955-4831714

Rothmans THE BEST TOBACCO MONEY CAN BUY

Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

Three killed as Palestinians clash in Beirut

Murder of Indian badminton star

Politician charged

BEIRUT Sept 3, (Agencies): Rival Palestinian factions batthe same mortars and rocket-propelled grenades in south Beirat's Bourj Al Barajneh refigee camp today. Police said three people were killed and nine

wounded.
The five-bnur clash pitted commandes of Dr George Habash's Marxist Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine against fighters of Col. Saced Monsa's Fatah-Uprising.
Palestinian sources said the fighting was triggered by an arounnent between two comman-

argument between two comman-

"The personal fight developed mto an armed confrontation ... our positions in the camp came under heavy fire and we had to return fire," 2 PFLP spokesman

Dozens of Palestinian families traumatized by three years of violence were seen fleeing the camp as Syrian troops manning checkpoints at the entrances to the shantytown looked on-

NEW DELHI, Sept 3, (Reuter):

Indian police charged prominent opposition politician Sanjay Singh today with conspiracy to

murder national hadminton

bero Syed Modi, the Press Trust

Amita Modi, 24, the widow of

the former Commonwealth

champion; has also been charged

with the same offence in a case

surrounded by allegations of

illicit sex and political muck-rak-

Amita was released nn bail on

Aug 26 and told not to leave New

Sanjay Singh, once close to

Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi,

and denounced allegations that

he was involved in the murder as

PTI said Singh was charged during interrogation in the slot 1

these city of Lucknow and

pnlitically mntivated.

has protested that he is innocent;

stap:

Sonet Sonet Louis 10 tis

mpo d postne

Deputy ogades in men istensi Kampa

act in the country of the country of

of India (PTI) reported.

ple fled the camp.

A police spokesman said the clash stopped after neutral commando groups called a ceasefire in the camp on Beirut's southern

edge. Police patrols couldn't enter the camp to launch an investigation," said the spokesman, who cannot be named, in his with standing regulations.

He said the casualties were evacuated to hospitals in West

The PFLP operates under the umbrella of Yasser Arafat's

Mousa, hetter known hy his codename of Ahu Mnusa, broke away from the PLO in 1983 and esta hlished headquarters in Damascus, the Syrian capital.

Commandos of Arafnt's mainline Fatah group evacuated Bnurj Al: Barajneh, their last

foothold in Beirut, on July 8 after the camp fell to Mousa's foll-

have been quoted by Indian new-

spapers as saying Singh and Amita were having an affair. Singh said she was simply his

best friend's wife and denied any

sexual involvement. Amita also denied having an affair.
Singh accused Rajiv, who has said nothing on the case in mobile of trains to forms him.

public, of trying to frame him

because be quit the ruling Con-

gress (I) Party to join the opposi-

tinn Jan Mnrcha (people's

with violent clashes. (Reuter wirephoto) **Burmese party reasserting** its authority very quietly

An injured student is taken away by policemen who entered

a Seoui university to break up a demonstration that ended

RANGOON, Sept 3, (Reuter): Burma's Army and ruling party are making plans to resume normal control over the vast Irrawaddy delta where the nation's rice crop is about to be harvested, Rangoon Radio said.

The announcement, broadcast hy the official station last night, said Brigadier General Myint Aung, party head and military commander of the Irr-awaddy Division, which borders ing of the opposition figure might go on all night. Detectives investigating the shooting of Modion July 28 after a training session in Lucknow the capital Rangoon to the south and west, met all the region's leading military, party and government officials yesterday.

They discussed "the resumption of normal operations, the harvest and sale of jute, the procurement and sale of paddy, which will sonn be harvested," the broadcast said.

The Irrawaddy delta, where the great river breaks up into nine channels to flow into the Andaman Sea, is in effect one vast rice paddy, 240 km (150 miles) wide and 290 km (180 miles) lnng.

Its fertility had once made Burma the world's top rice Jan Morcha is the creation of exporter, but 26 years of rule by Vishwanath Pratap Singh, the Burma Socialist Programme Rajiv's former finance and Party brnke dnwn farmers' motivation and the transportadefence minister, who delivered a stinging blow to the Congress tinn and distribution system.

Party of June 19 Tourne 1

rice at times this year.

The Irrawaddy meeting also discussed the "observance of the state constitution, looting and destruction of public, cooperative, and private property. lawless acts and use of force during a nation-wide revolt that has driven long-time ruler Ne Win from power and forced his successor Sein Lwin out of office after 18 days of mayhem and

bloodshed. A veteran analyst of Burmese affairs said the Irrawaddy meeting was one of several tentative steps taken by the party to reassert itself after losing control of many cities and towns and of essential national services such as the railway and oil refining.

Warnings He said the lack of concessions

in a national address nn Thursday night by President Maung Maung, who fallawed Sein Lwin as party chief on Aug 19, showed the party was not about to give in tn the demands of demanstrators.

The protesters want power to be handed over to an interim government that would move Burma towards a multi-party political system. "The party is trying to reassert

decide whether nr not to adopt a its authority as quietly as possi-ble," be said, also citing warnings to student protesters the vacate multi-party system. Opposition leaders say this issue has already been decided in government offices they had The same was a surprise to the same of the same of

Soviet troops sent back to Kandahar: rebels Moscow said it had withdrawn

OUETTA, Pakistan, Sept 3, (Reuter): Afghan rebels said yes-terday that the Soviet Union had flown troops back into the southseized and pleas to government workers to go back to their jobs. ern Afghan city of Kandahar to help repel guerrilla attacks. Protest organisers called no major demonstrations for today, but thousands of students and

A message from rebel com-mander Abdul Majid said up to striking workers streamed through the streets of the capital 500 soldiers were airlifted into chanting anti-government Kandahar on Thursday - less than a month after Soviet forces Striking railway workers withdrew under the Geneva vowed not to go back to work. accords. Strike

South Korean students fight with police

SEOUL Sept 3 (Agencies): Oppositinn leader Kim Dae-

Jung said today the military

would never again be able to seize

power in Snuth Korea and he

was confident the nation will

Kim, in an interview, said he

doubted radical South Korean

students or communist North

Korea would attempt to disrupt

the Olympic Games in Senul this magth. Students fought with

police in Seoul today just two

The head of the main opposi-tion Party for Peace and Democracy said the political

situation was complicated and uncertain, but he believed

democratic progress would con-

The next major push by anti-government forces is scheduled

general strike on that day and

stage a massive demonstration if

the party has not handed over

A one-day general strike last

Thursday stopped all economic

activity in the impoverished

country and sent hundreds of

thousands of anti-government

demonstrators onto the streets of

Rangnon and other cities and

Maung Maung has asked for patience until the party holds an

emergency congress an Sept 12.

He has promised in push the con-

gress into approving a referen-

dum that would let the people

We feel that after the Olym-

tinue after the Olympics.

weeks ahead of the Games.

achieve political stability.

Kim confident of political stability

The armed forces would never

again be able to rule the country

because the South Korean peo-

ple had become too strong and

mature in endure any more

military governments, Kim said.

a thing. Even if he takes power

through a military coup it cannot

Kim played down concerns expressed by many Koreans

about the possibility of a govern-ment crackdown after the Olym-

pics. He said hardliners have

emerged within the government,

hut he dnuhted they could take

Some opposition leaders fear

the government is being

moderate to avoid alienating

world opinion during the Olym-pics, but there may be a crack-

"No general can dream of such

can be stable," he said.

last long," he said.

The Hezb-i-Islami (Khalis) leader said some 18 helicopters were also flown into Kandahar for Thursday. They have to holster defences against pramised to begin an indefinite guerrillas who operate freely in parts of the city.

No independent confirmation was immediately available, but several other rebel groups based in Pakistan said they had received similar news.

3 houses collapse in Cairo evacuated but the owner of the CAIRO, Sept 3, (Reuter): Seven

three houses collapsed in the early hours, security sources They said the houses in Al Manyal district were about 100

people were killed and 11 were

injured in Cairo today when

vears nld. Municipal authorities had

previously deciated nine of them unsafe and ordered it to he

down after the Games, South

Korea has been ruled for most of

its 40-year history by military

and civilian strongmen.

Kim said President Rnb TaeWoo assured him in talks this

week that the military would

declare its neutrality in politics.

police today, witnesses said.

More than 500 students armed with sticks burled fire-bombs

and stones at riot police outside a

Seoul University, yelling slogans

against the government and the

"Let's fight an Olympics hos-ted solely by Seoul," the prote-

sters said. Radical students have

continued to oppose a "divided Olympics" — Games not hosted

jointly by North and South Korea.

the last of its soldiers from Kandahar early last month ahead of the Aug 15 deadline for pulling out half its troops in Afghanis-

It is pledged under the Geneva

The Soviet Union admitted on

Wednesday that it had sent

military aircraft back into north-ern Afghanistan to support units

in the northern provincial capital of Kunduz. It denied US charges

that it was breaching the Geneva

Afghan guerrillas and Kahul troops have been battling for control of Kunduz far a month.

Rebels captured it for a few days in the first half of August but it was later retaken by Kahul,

accords to remove the remaining

50,000 by Feb 15 next year.

Olympics.

Radical students battled riot

four-storey house had continued to live in it, the source said. Last month, 19 people died and nine were injured when a

five-storey apartment black collapsed in the densely-populated Shoubra district. Buildings nften collapse in Cairn because landlnrds add floors in already unstable structures to help meet the high

demand for accommodation.

False death claims uncovered after Indian earthquake

PATNA, India, Sept 3. (Reuter): India today reduced its official death toll from last mouth's major earthquake after unenvering false reports of fatalities from people trying to claim government compensation, afficials

The officials of Bihar, the north-eastern state rocked by the quake nn Aug 21, said they had reduced the death toll from 296 to 281.

They said the other 15 alleged deaths were reported by people trying to claim the 15,000 (\$1,100) compensation offered hy the government for fatalities.

The officials did not say whether any action would be taken against those accused of

making false reports. In neighbouring southeast Nepal at least 700 people were killed in the earthquake, which measured a powerful 6.5 on the Richter scale. Both have been hit hy aftershocks, but no further

deaths have been reported. The Bihar officials said another aftershock felt widely in the state today measured 4.8 on the Richter scale. There was some panic, but no reported injuries in the three-second tremor.

Both countries are trying to clean up the wreckage left by the earthquake, which in Bihar destroyed or damaged nearly 80,000 huildings.

Floods caused by torrential mnnsoon rains have delayed : clean-up operations. In the worst hit areas of Bihar, such as the tnwn of Darbhanga, engineers were still awaiting the arrival of the heavy lifting machinery before starting demolishing damaged hnuses.

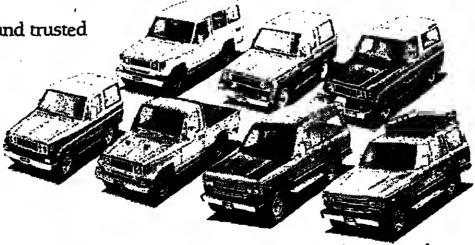
> Rent a furnished & serviced flat ... **KWT HALA HOUSE** Tel 2542055-2553750 Tix 22989 HAJATEL Boold El Gar area, near Hillion

Mark 30



OP FOR OVER 30 YEARS

On or off-road, the legendary Land Cruiser is both a pioneer and trusted partner to more than 1.7 million people in over 130 countries around the world. A powerful workhorse, Land Cruiser can handle the toughest land and weather conditions with the simplest maneuvering. At the same time, it offers you and your passengers an atmosphere of luxurious comfort and quality unparalleled in any other 4-wheel drive.





Glorious past — Since 1955, Land Cruiser has conquered deserts, helped build commu-nities and bridged gaps over inaccessible terrain to earn its reputation of trust.



Rally victories — With a history of numerous rally successes, Land Cruiser had stunning victories in the '88 Paris-Dakar Rally unmodified and modified categories.

TOYOTA LAND CRUISER



EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est. Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines) Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3981525



Committed to quality, always.

TOYOTA

Sheikh Sabah discusses flood disaster in Sudan with Mirghani

DEPUTY Premier and Foreign Mioister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed yesterday received the leader of Sudan's Democratic Uniooist Party, Mohammed Othman Al Mirghani.

Bilateral relations and the flood disaster in the Sudan were discussed. Floods left more than I millioo people homeless and destroyed thousands of houses and vast areas of cultivated land.

Sheikh Sabah also met with the head of the Popular Conference for the Lebanese Islamic and Nationalist Forces, Kamal

Sheikh Sabah also met with Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi who has returned from

DUBAL Sept 3, (AP): Five war-

ships of Europeao and US oaval

forces in the Gulf were docked

together at Abu Dhabi in the

United Arah Emirates today,

shipping sources said.
The group included HMS

London, one of the two British

frigates io the Gulf, the Dutch

miochunter Urk, ao unidentified

British minehunter, the Italian

frigate Euro and the US com-

HMS Loodoo, Euro and

Corooado are all flagships of

their respective oaval units in the

Gulf. The Dutch and British

minehuoters are part of "Force

Calendar," a special five-mem-

ber unit uoder Royal Navy com-

maod. A Belgiao mioehuoter

Concern

The sources, asking oot to be

oamed, said senior commanders met aboard HMS Loodon hut

the subject of their talks was oot

agency WAM said Rear Adm.

Anthooy Less, commander of

the US naval force, met with the

UAE Chief of Staff, Maj. Gen.

Mohamed Saeed Al Badi, to dis-

cuss "military issues and matters

of commoo coocern," iccluding recent developments in the Gulf.

The Eoglish-language UAE oewspaper Khaleej Times

quoted Capt D. G. Littlejohns, commander of the Loodon, as

sayiog there was oo change in Britaio's policy of "accompany-ing" British-flag vessels in the Gulf.

Posture

posture, which has been entirely

neutral," he told the newspaper

in an interview aboard the ship.

He said it was "too early to make"

presumptioos" about a reduc-

British officers also were

quoted as saying the cleariog of mioes from the Gulf would be a

loog and difficult task, and Lit-

tlejobus said, according to the

report, that "no one can claim to

know how many mines there are

tly that "a couple of hundred"

mines remain in the waterway,

many of them io known min-

Senior US officers said receo-

tion of the force.

io the Gulf."

Danish

foreign

Foreigo

"We have oot changed our

The official emirates oews

mand ship Coronado.

also is in that group.

disclosed.

publicly.

5 warships

Abu Dhabi

dock at

Riyadh after attending the Gulf Co-operation Council's Finance Ministers conference last week.

Shatilla told KUNA after his meeting with Sheikh Sabah and State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed that Sbeikb Sahah expressed coocern about the situation in Lebanco.

Integration

The Deputy Premier also expressed concerns about restoring Lebanon's unity, Arabism and independence and affirmed the importance of deepening oational unity among all Lebanese, Shatilla said.

He said that exchanges with Al

Rasbed focussed on Arab developments and dangers of the Israeli project in Lebanon, namely of occupation and partitioning of that country.

The talks also touched on the

struggle by Lebanese nationalists for liberation, unity and justice in addition to their keenness on deepening Lebanoo's integration with the Arab nation toward further Arab solidarity, he went

Shatilla also appealed to the GCC foreign ministers to pay more attention to the situation in Lebanon. He said Lebanon is facing foreign challenges which threaten to internationalise and divide the country.

Kuwait's crime situation explained

THE crime rate in Kuwait is normal and well under control, according to the Public Prosecutor, Counsellor Ghazi Ubeid Al Sammar.

However, Kuwait has had "rare types of crimes" which oever occurred here before, he said. Such crimes include robbery, sahotage, commercial cheating, and copying cheating, trademarks.

Statistics reveal that the majority of juvenile offenders are males and their offences range from theft, assault and moral

He attributed the high rate of delinquency among hoys to their unlimited freedom, being pam-pered hy parents, and a total lack of parental control.

The official stressed that public prosecution should not be considered an opposent of the defendant, hut as a neutral judiciary body with the sole aim of achieving justice. He said that the maio aim of the public prosecution is to ensure that justice is served and the guilty are punished.

The diverse population of Kuwait has an effect on crimes. Forgery, theft, cheating and some forms of sexual ahuse are mostly committed by expatriates, he said.

The Kuwaitisation of the gen-

eral prosecution is proceeding according to plans. There are now 70 Kuwaitis out of a total of 111 members of the prosecution, Al Sammar said.

Annual telephone fee not to be doubled

rate for telephone service will oot be doubled at the beginning of oext year, according to the Minister of Communications Abdullah Al Sharhan.

The minister was responding to complaints hy subscribers in Sabahiya Telephooe Exchange who were asked to pay KD60 for an anoual subscription.

All the foreign navies are plan-The ministry collects KD60 ning to reduce their forces in the from oew subscribers. The installation charge is KD30 and the Gulf region following the receot ceasefire in the eight-year war betweeo Iraq and Iran, hut their plans have not been spelled out

THE annual KD30 subscription annual fee is KD30, Al Sharhan

He called oo subscribers to pay their telephone bills within the stipulated period. Subscribers who do not pay their telephooe bills within 60 days after receiving their bills will have their lines disconnected, he warned.

Subscribers who want their lines reconnected will be treated as new subscribers and charged KD60, Al Sharhan said.

Pearl diving journey ends

theend of the 14-day pearl diving journey hy oearly 100 Kuwaiti youths who joined veteran pearl divers in the Arabiao Gulf aboard 12 woodco hoats.

Upon their arrival at the Sea Club port Thursday evening, 96 youths representing the oew generation and 20 veterans were received hy assistant undersecretary for youth affairs at the Ministry of Social Affairs and Lahour Ahdel Rahmao Al Mazroui, chairman of the cluh Fahad Al Fahad, board members and memhers of the diplomatic missions in Kuwait,

High humidity unlikely to return

this summer HIGH humidity recorded in

Kuwait io the last week will oot return for the rest of the summer, according to a responsible source at the meteorological depart-

The humidity was caused by seasonal low pressure which was affecting the majority of Asian couotries.

Humidity io Kuwait reached 98 per cent and the humid seasoo was delayed this year. Normally,

it begins in early July. Humidity is expected to range between 40 to 70 per cent in the next few days because of Al Kous humid winds, the source added.

tivatioo Project" as one of vital

importance, and to look upoo

wheat as a hasic food that

The deputy director general of

the General Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources, Ahmad Al Nageeb,

said that farmers should not look

at this project from a material

point of view, but in terms of

producing a critical commodity.

daily, Al Naqeeb said that the

project was initiated by HH the

Amir. Al Nageeb said that the

authority will spare no effort in

providing assistance to farmers. The authority will supply the

ploughing machinery and fertil-

lo an interview with a local

Kuwait oeeds

KUWAITS old pearl diving as well as a big crowd of citizens. families was reminiscent of scenes from the past. Pearl diving was Kuwait's main way of living before the discovery of oil.

In a press conference Friday, Al Mazroui said he bopes that pearl diving will be taught by the Ministry of Education to

preserve the profession.

He also called oo private institutions and commercial companies to support efforts to save Kuwait's heritage from extinc-

KISR strategy for food research

THE country's increasing dependence oo imported food is a prime concern of the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Re-search's (KISR) strategic research programme.

Io an interview with a local daily, an official of KISR said that all of the country's resources must be used in the best possible

The strategic programme is aimed at increasing marine and agricultural products, and increasing production of livestock, fisheries, and fooder, he

Kuwait Municipality has ben-efited from KISR's expertise in pasture management. Assitance to local agricultural livestock, and poultry companies has also been extended by the institute, the official added.

HH the Amir (right) yesierday received the leader of Sudan's Democratic Unionist Party, Mohammed Othman Al Mirghani (second right). Al Rashed comments on Middle East developments

the United Nations, planned for Sept 28, will be a historic event that demonstrates Kuwait's political clout and underlines its diplomatic and bumanitariao role in the world community, a senior Kuwaiti official said yesterday.

In an interview with a local daily, State Minister for Cahinet Affairs Rashed Ahdul Aziz asserted that Kuwait and its GCC sisters as well as the other Arah countries played a "direct" role in hringing the Iraq-Iran war to an end.

He called on Iraq and Iran to take advantage of the peace

THE Uodersecretary at the Min-

istry of Educatioo, Abdulrah-man Al Khodari, has said that

the ministry bas been informed

by the authorities supervising the

construction of new schools that

the schools will be ready prior to the heginning of the next

During a recent meeting atten-ded by officials from the Minis-tries of Education, Housing, Electricity and Water and Public

Works, plans for electrical and

water connections were handed

over to the Ministry of Electricity

and Water, which will be com-

Some schools will remain

are jobless

STUDENTS of the College of Religious Affairs (Sharia) at

Kuwait University said that over

120 graduates of the oewly established college are now job-

Students warned that the

college could find itself with no

more students if the policy of oot

employing the college graduates

Representatives of the

students said yesterday that the

Ministry of Education rejected

their appointments as teachers because they did not possess any

Students said several meetiogs

Post offices notice

THE Ministry of Communica-

tioos has annouoced the

availability of a number of post office boxes in Salmiya Central Post Office and Hawalli Post Office for residents of the follow-

Salmiya, Rass, Rumaithiya, Salwa, Hawalli, Hawalli Square,

Those who wish to rent a post

office box should call the above-

Nugra, Jabriya and Surra.

mentioned post offices.

educational qualifications.

continues.

ing areas:

Sharia graduates

closed because they were huilt io

plete by the end of this week.

New schools to

be ready soon

opportunity and to co-operate with the UN Secretary-General to reach a just settlement and defuse tension in the region.

Despite the stumbling blocks in peace negotiations Kuwait will cootinue its role as a peace mediator, acting oo its coovic-tioo that the inclination toward peace will be stronger than that of war, Al Rashed said.

Complicated

Peace is the only way to face crises and the superpowers believe that continuation of tensions in more than one area in the world will lead to regional coo-

residential areas which are as yet

Al Khodari said all necessary

measures have been taken hy the

mioistry to provide school sup-

plies. Meanwhile, Al Khodari said

that there will be no change to the

four-year time period for

Speaking of the supplemen-tary exams which started yester-day Al Khodari said that the ministry provided 16 centres for

He called oo parents to urge

examinations seriously and

added that any absence will not

with senior officials of the Minis-

try of Education to discuss their

the college to ohtain their

Bachelor's degrees in Islamic

Studies, the students are unable

to fied jobs suitable to their

during the last session, only 14

students were admitted to the

Sharia College. Four did oot

attend, two transferred to other

colleges and only eight students

all students now realise the plight

of studeots graduating from this

The graduates explained that

One of the graduates said that

After spending four years at

concerns proved futile.

qualifications, they said.

remained.

any other country.

Saudi Kingdom.

primary education.

weapons and armament industries have complicated world issues and threaten even the hig powers and is now hard to control, he said. Al Rashed was optimistic that the PLO and the Palestinian peo-

ple will regain their legitimate rights. He added that the uprising

managed to win world sympathy, and at the same time, boost the PLO's status. Kowait and the Gulf states will

support restoration of the Palestinians' rights and establishment of an independent Palestinian state, he said.

Arab states examine power link

OFFICIALS from 13 Arab states will meet in Kuwait later this month to examine linking their countries to one electric power network.

Organisers of the gathering the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development -- said the conference, planned for Sept. 19, will bring together electricity undersecretaries from the six GCC states, Iraq, Syria, Jordan, Lebanon, Egypt, and the two

A source at the Kuwait-based fund told KUNA the experts will discuss linking the 12 eastern (Asiao) Arah countries and Egypt (Africa) to one electric power network.

Egypt would then act as link in a chain to connect the Arab castern bloc with the countries of the

Arab Maghreh, the source said. All Arah countries are members of the fund which is financing the electric network project.

Iraq readied ports in secret

BAGHDAD, Sept 3, (Reuter): Iraq said today that it had secretly started preparing to operate its blocked southern ports a year before the August

ceasefire in the war with Iran. Transport and Communicatioos Mioister Mohammed Hamza Al Zubeidi told the ruling Beath Party daily Al Thawra that a secret emergency plan was

devised to prepare Umm Qasr

and Khor Al Zubair ports south of Basra for use as sooo as the war eoded. Saudis reject He said the two ports on the Shatt Al Basra separating Iraq interference in and Kuwait oow had 17 working piers ready to handle six million internal affairs tonnes of cargo a year. A ship

RIYADH, Sept 3, (KUNA): Saudi Arahia last night reaffir-med its rejection of any inter-ference in its internal affairs from carrying 3,000 tons of fertiliser-would leave Umm Qasr tomorrow, he added. Study Al Zubeidi said his ministry was preparing a study on the cleaning of Iraqi ports oo the disputed Shatt Al Arah water-A Saudi official source, commenting oo his country's Council of Ulemas (Muslim Theologians) decision said that it was

way between Iraq and Iran, over which both claim sovereignty. But he said this needed "great international efforts and falls within the (UN) Security Council plan to clean and organise Iraqi ports after a peace pact with

The Council of Ulemas ruled a About 75 vessels are stuck in couple of days ago, that saboteurs and terrorists cao be the Shatt Al Arab following the ocarly eight-year Gulf war as punished by execution io the half-sunkeo ships and dehris block passage.

Iran is signed."

FOR RENT

based on Islamic Sharia (law).

The source clarified that

Riyadh will not permit anyone to circulate in Saudi Arahia

ideology or principles that do oot conform with Islamic teachings.

3 bedrooms, 1 family room, living & dining room, fully

Shoot next to Shazwa building Please call 4815120 /

Urgently required for printing press Residence will be provided. (It must be transferable). 1. Offset Machine Man

(6.1.0)

2. Letter Press Machine

. Binder

4. Compositor — full time and part time Contact between 8 to 1 pm and 4 pm to 7 pm, Tele.

ROYAL COURT

Amiri audiences

HH the Amir yesterday received HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Shelkh Sood Al Abdullah, and Deputy Premier and Foreign. Affairs Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

HH also received the Kuwaiti ambassador to the Islamic Republic of Mauritania, Abdulla Ahmed Al Maguid who sought permission to.

leave the country to assume his new job.

HH the Amirand HH the Crown Prince and Premier Shelish Soad Al. Abdullah yesterday received the leader of Sudanese Unlantst Democratic Party, Mohammed Othman Al Mirghant and his accompanying delegation.

Award and Islamic Affairs Minister Khalid Al Jassar, Kuwait's Ambassador to Sudan Abdullah Al Suria and Sudanese Ambassador to Kuwait Mohammed Amin Abdullah attended the meetings

Crown Prince audiences

HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Sood Al Abaullah yesterday received interior Minister Shellah Salem, State Ministerior. Cabinet Affairs Roshed Abdul Aziz Al Roshed, Communications Minister Abdullah Al Sharhan and Minister of Public Works Abdul

Sheikh Sood also received the adviser at HH the Amir's office." Mohammed Sulaiman Al Sayed Ali, Minister of Public Health For Abdul Rozzak Yousef Al Abdul Razzak and Finance Minister

Shelkh Soad later received board chairman and managing director of the Petrochemical Industries Co., Abdul Baqi Al Nour.

Congratulations

HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier Shellch Sood Al Abdullah vesterday sent congratulatory cables to the Amir of Clator. Sheikh Khalifa Bin Harnad Al Thani on his country's Independence

Sheikh Soud sent a similar cable to Qatari Crown Prince and Defence Minister Sheikh Harnad Bin Khalifa Al Thani.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

Iraq-Iran negotiations

A KLIWATTI newspaper yesterday sold the Iraq-Iran negatiations in Geneva are now at a bottleneck since the Gulf war fees have yet to agree on how to fix the ceasefire which took effect on Aug 20. Quoting ranking Arab sources, the daily said negotiations have not yet touched on troop withdrawal to internationally recognised

borders, despite reports to the contrary.

The UN-sponsored Geneva tolks, which opened on Aug 25, are now bogged down over how to agree on ceasefire at sea. from is: adamantly claiming a right to intercept and search vessels

crossing the Strait of Hormuz, according to the paper. Iran also opposes trag's demand that the UN clear Shatt At Arab. from war wreckage to make navigation possible, the paper said. Iron believes this should be discussed after the two belligerents:

consolidate the ceasefire, withdraw to their borders and swop, prisoners of wor. According to sources, a compromise put forth by UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar falled to win the favour of the five permanent members of the Security Council which requested

The UN chief's proposal was also things down by that the linked freedom of novigation to troop with a wall white building. sees its right to free and safe shipping as a priority.

The secretary-general's suggestions also included setting up to demilitarized zone between Iran and Iraq to help them strengthen: the truce, the newspaper said in a dispatch from Parls.

The UN chief, who has delegated a Swedish diplomat to oversee. the Iran-Irag negotiations, left Geneva feeling that his mission unaccomplished.

He originally hoped that within 10 days tran and traq would agree on a timetable for fixing the ceasefire on land. In the air and at sea: He also wanted troop pullouts, exchange of POWs and to form a: neutral committee to probe who was the aggressor in the war, the: paper said.

> Jafar Marafi & Sons General Trading and Contracting Co.



Announces the termination of the services of Mr K. Joseph Baby as Commercial Manager. Mr Baby no longer has the authority to act for or sign ony documents on behalf of talk

This notice is to serve as legal warning not to deal with Mr Baby under any circumstances regarding this company. This company will no longer be responsible for any of Mr Baby's

WARNING

Mahammad Agel Mohammad Fadel, a Pakistani national, holding Passport No. 546190, left his place of work without any prior notice. His residence is still under our sponsorship.

Thus, we warm any one hiding or employing him of legal consequences. Those who know his whereabouts are requested to call Tele. 2631280 or the nearest police station.

REQUIRED First Class Tailors (Female)

Those knowing design and cutting will be preferred. Call Tele. 56208801 from 5 - 10 pm

& Forwarding Confact: ISA International Shipping

Exports / Clearing

Tel: 2441860/7 Telex:22396 ISATUE 22208 ISASHIP

REQUIRED A computer engineer or technician.

Must have valid. Kuwaiti driving licence.

Call tele. 2401242/3

WANTED Labourers Full time

part-time for a restaurant.

Tele. 2434676

minister arrives DANISH Foreign Minister Uffe

Ellemann-Jensen arrived yesterday heading a high-ranking delegation oo a three-day visit to Kuwait. He was received hy Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmad,

Uodersecretary

foreign ministry officials as well as Denmark's Ambassador to Kuwait Diplomatic sources said talks he will hold with Kuwaiti leaders will deal with the latest developments in the Gulf in light of the

Sulaiman Majed Al Shaheen aod

curreot peace talks between Iraq and Iran Ellemann-Jensen also was expected to discuss the Palestioian issue, including the current uprising in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, said the diplomats who could not be named under embassy rules.

He will later visit Qatar and the United Arab Emirates, they said. The sources said Kuwait would urge its visitor to work for an active role by the European community in pressuring Israel to agree to the convening of ao ioternational Middle East peace conference, attended by the Palestine Liberation Organisation, to settle the Arab-Israeli

Cultivation Project stressed A TOP official called oo Kuwaiti farmers to view the "Wheat Cul-

Importance of Wheat

isers and insecticides if needed, be added. The official announced that the government is ready to purchase the locally-produced wheat at twice the price quoted in the international markets. Booklets and guidelines for cultivating wheat have been distributed, he

Experiments

The poor response by Kuwaiti farmers to the project is due to the fact that wheat cultivation is Kuwait is a new experiment, be

Wheat has never been cultivated on a wide scale in Kuwait. However, Al Nageeb said he is hoping for a more positive response.

The Kuwait lostitute for Scientific Research (KISR) and

the authority have conducted several successful experiments on the growing of wheat.

Wheat was cultivated in Kuwait about 50 years ago in some areas — such as Failaka and Udailiya, Al Naqeeh said.

Several species of wheat seeds have been imported by the authority, but seeds cultivated in Saudi Arabia have proved to be the most successful, he said. Wheat cultivation season is

from mid-October to mid-November. Harvesting begins 130-140 days later. The authority welcomes any

ioquiries from farmers. The final date for signiog contracts with farmers to cultivate wheat has 4810317 oow been extended to Sept 15, Al

TOWN HOUSE APARTMENT

turnished kitchen (brand new)

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Kuwait Science Museum The museum will be open to the public every evening from 5 pm and from 9 am on Friday.

Islamic Arts Museum. The museum, located on Arah Gulf Street, is open from g.30 am to 12.30 ocon and 4.30 to 7.30 pm, Saturday to Thursday. A collection of the finest Islamic art objects are on show.

Tareq Rajab Museum The museum in Jahriya houses a collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world. Summer timings are 9 am to 12 nooo and 4 to 7 pm. Sat. thru Thurs. On Friday the museum is open only in the mornings.

SOCIAL

Welcome Back

To Kuwalt The Sounds Great organisation will hold a "Welcome Back to Kowait" daoce party at the Messilah Beach hotel on Sept 29, at 8 pm. Mosic hy the Sounds Great hands. For reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. Newcomers to Kuwait are particularly welcome.

Country Western

Musical The American Community Theatre is roonding op siegers, dancers and musicians for their annual Country and Western musical, to be held at the end of September, Interested talents, contact Nancy Parker 2523911 ext. 2346, 5725071 (evenings) or Nola Anderson 2428366.

Goan Fiesta '88 The Goan Fiesta '88 will be held on Thursday, Oct 13, to celebrate the fifth anniversary of the Young Goans Association. It will take place at the Messilah Beach Hotel's Habiba Ballroom. Music by the Stepping Stones and Hurricane Alley. For details Tel: 4813740.

Beat Show

The Beat Show will be held on Oct 14, 3.30 pm, at the IAC, Funaitees. The four-hour show will feature six popular groups
—City Limits, 5th Dimensions, Perfect Stranger, Stepping Stones, Nexl of Kin and Top Ranks. The show has been organised by the Kuwait Goans.

Indian Ballet ·Narthana, a dance troupe ledby Mohiniyatlam, exponent Mrs Prameela Surendran, will stage a ballet, Panchavadi, and a number of Nrithasilpas at its annual show. Nrithotsav, at the Indian Arts Circle, on Sept 22 at 7:00 pm. Admission will be strictly limited; for free passes, call 4337608.

SPORTS

Feed the World

Sports Ald Sports Aid '88 calling all runners walkers to join the worldwide synchronised event to be held in Kuwail on Sunday, Sept 11. Start: 6 pm. Run or walk a minimom of one km or a maximum of 10 km. For details contact 5624111 ext. 751.

IVth Winners Cup cricket tournament

The YMCA will hold the All Kowait Open IV1h Wioners Cup cricket tournament, beginning Sept 16. It will be played on Fridays and holidays at the Ahmadi Governorate ground located behind the Computer Centre. Teams wishing to participate can contact Joe D'Sa, Tel: 3981790, 3-5 pm; 3924659. 5 - 8 pm.

PBAK Meeting

The officers of the Philippines Bowlers Association in Kuwaii will hold a meeting on Monday, Sept 5, at Far East Restaurant at 7.45 pm sharp. Topics to be discussed include forthcoming PBAK inter-commercial bowting tournament to be held on Sept 9 at 300 Club at 9 am. Revised rules and regolations will be distributed to all team captains. Fees must be settled. All team captains are requested to attend the meetng. For details contact PBAK Director Sarah Macarimbang Tel: 4843-447.

Satling — KOSA Open Day K.O.S.A. — Kuwait Off-shore Sailing Association — will hold an Open Day at Shaah Yacht Cloh on Friday, Sept 9, from 1400 hours. Anyone interested in offshore sailing is invited to attend and enjoy an afternoon of sailing followed by a BBQ. For details contact John Waters or Frank Graham on Tel: 5326145 or 2466848.

Salcette United

The Salcette United Sports: Centre will hold their third annual Gold Cop Football Tournament starting Sept 9. Those interested may contact Peter 2434415 or Mariano 4744150 after 5 pm, before Sept 1. The draw will be held on Sept 2 at 9 am, at the Phoenicia hotel.

GOING PLACES:

Glued to the dance floor

By Peter D'Souza

AMIDST claps, shouts and whistles, a petite, smiling young girl was crowned the Queen of Queens at the Come September Ball at the Shcraton Hotel on

Sandy Moraes sorprised everyone by defeating 36 other cootestants who were equally good at smiling, presentation. style and wit.

There were some low-key protests from the corners of the hall, hut the decision of the five judges was honoured.

The first runner-up at the Summer Belle contest last mooth, Susan Rego, kept her position at the September Ball and won another prize for a lucky number.

Christahel Coutioho was chosen the secood runner-op and Karyn Alves the third run-

The semifinalists at the Come September Ball.

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Watan Pharmacy Jawharat Al Khalij Bldg... Fahd Al Salem St.

Kazemi Bldg., Khalid Bin

Al-Sandah Pharmacy -nr., Hamad, Al Burak

Mosque, Othman St. Nugra

Sahniya and Rumeithiya

Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Wahdah Pharma:y

Ahdul Aziz Nasrullah

Al Imaan Pharmacy

Makkab St., F'heel

Main St., Khaitan

Al Noor Pharmacy

Bldg., Matafi St.

Khaitan

Jahra

Jarallah Bidg., Khansa St.

Al Walid St.

Al Ghazwa Pharmacy

Hawalli and Nugra

Al Fida Pharmacy

Kuwait

There were only two persoos, Larry Crasto and Wendy D'Souza, in the hall at 8.30 pm, the scheduled time for the fooctioo to start. The organisers were so pleased with their pooctuality that they were both given prizes.

After 9 pm people started trickling in and by 10.30 pm the crowd swelled and spread all over and some people had no place to sit.

Music was provided by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones, who stepped up their beat and kept the young and old "glued" to the dancing floor. The oldest dancing couple, Mr & Mrs Silvester Paes, io their sixties, were given a prize for showing interest in dancing at this age. A novelty dance was also held and maoy prizes were

giveo iccluding air tickets for

two to Bahraio.

Al Andalos

Al Hamra

Shaban

Drive-in

Al Firdous

Shor (Hindi)

Deadly Friend

Action Jackson

Starring: Christi Swanson Al Salmiya

Darh Al Jad'an (Arabic) ...

Al Police Al Nisai (Arahic)

Starring: Ilbam Shabin, Hala Sudqi, Dalal Abdul-

Starring: Manoj Kumar, Jaya Bhaduri

Starring: Amitabb Bach-chan, Raakhee

Fahaheel Open-Air Kabhi Kahhi (Hindi)

Starring: Imaan, Yusuf

Starring: Carol Wades



Sandy Moraes surprised everyone by winning the Queen of

Al Badr returns to children's theatre

AWATIF Al Badr, a pioneer of the children's theatre io Kuwait, has welcomed a decision to restrict the price of tickets at local theatres for children. The Information Ministry receotly decided to control ticket prices to prevent exploitation and encourage

viewers to go to the theatre. Some theatres had hiked the price of tickets, particularly for children's plays. Some theatre companies were recording plays and selling video films at a cheaper price than the cost of tickets at theatres, encouraging people to watch video rather than live theatre. Al Badr believes that the ministry's control would reverse the trend.

Al Badr, who had voluntarily kept away from the theatre for two years, plans to return this season with several productions for young viewers. She is making educational and informative plays for children.

7.30 Diwaniyal Shuara Al Nabat: poetry ses-

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 9.00 Holy Quran 9.15 Good Morning 9.30 Tales from Around the World: cartoon
- serial 10.15 8 Harat Al Bahar:
- daily serial 11.15 Al Raheel: local series, featuring Suad Abdullah, Ghanem Al Saleh, Maryam Al Saleh, Khalid Al Nafisi, Ali
- Boraiki 12.15 Hardcastle McCormick: English serial
- 1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News via
- Satellite 2.00 Soogs and Music 2.35 Auraq Al Daliyah: Arabic series.
- 3.35 Heidi: cartoons 4.15 Shaitan Min Asal: Arahic series, starring Hussein Fahmi, Libliba, Sayyed Ziyan, Zahrat Al

- 6.00 Al Jawharah: Arabic serial for children.
- 8.30 Wa Oalat Al Arab: daily series 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Sakiah Tadawar.
- daily serial 10.50 Variety Show: focus on the life and music of Arab musician Ahmad Sudqi. Hos-ted by Najwa Azzam.
- 12.00 News Summary 12.05 World News via
- 12.30 Holy Quran/Closed-

KTV2

- 6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Heathcliff: cartoons 6.30 3-2-1 Contact: tonight's episode examines marine life
- in Bahamas. 7.00 Understanding Islam: weekly talk on Muslim philosophy

600 Newsdesk 30 Jazz for the Asking (ex 4th

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 From Our Own Correspon-

40 (18th and 25th only)Sports-

45 4th and 11th Whither Wis-

1000 News Summary followed by

dom?; 18th and 25th Sports-

Five Faces of Jazz)

50 Waveguide 8800 World News

09 Reflections

0990 World News

world

15 The Pleasure's Yours

09 British Press Review

15 Science in Action

world could

presented by Arafat Al Ashi

- 7.30 Valerie: "Never on Tuesday." Valerie's neighbour is robbed
- in broad daylight. 8.00 News in English 8.40 The Flying Doctors: "Acceptance." A seriously ill patient
- refuses medical aid. 9.30 My Two Dads: "Quality Time." Michael promises to spend time with Nicole but is unable
- to keep it.
 10.00 Hillary's Adventures
 10.30 Bestseller: "Home
 Fires." Part 2.The attorney, who has plenty of problems at work, has extra tronhle at home. 11.30 News Sommary, Magazine d'Ac-

es.

tualite/Closedown. Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without

RADIO PROGRAMMES

BBC World Services

- 0000 World News
- 09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel
- Puccini 6104 News Stammary (followed by Play of the Week: 4th Jacques and His Master, 11th Home; 18th Language Spoken Here; 25th Juntice
- 0200 World News 09 British Press Review 15 The Third Policeman (ex 25th
- T S Elliot Poems! 30 The Ken Bruce Show
- 0300 World News 09 News About Britain 15 From Our Own Correspon
- 30 Prompt! tex 4th Trivia Test Match)
- 30 English Songsmiths (ex t8th and 25th Sportsworld)
- Reflection 50 Financial News
- 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
- Summary
 30 Lyricists (ex 4th A-
- Z of Hollywood! 45 Letter from America
- Short Story 15 Classical Record Review 30 Religious Service 1100 World News
- 09 News about Britain 15 From Our Own Correspon
- 30 Puccini
- 1200 News Summary followed by Play of the Week; 4th Jacques and His Master, 11th Home; 18th Languages Spoken Here:
- ALL TIMES GMT

FM Services

0800 Easy Listening

notice.

- 0830 News 0840 Easy Listening 1000 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening
- 1330 News 1400 Classical Music
- 1600 Easy Listening
- 1700 Laun American Hour
- 1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skelter
- 2130 News 2t45 Pops
- 2200 Jazz Hour 2300 Easy Listening
- 2400 Instrumental Music 9200 Closedown
- Urdu
- 1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul
- 1916 Programme Preview
- 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report
- 1940 Ek Khayal Ek Geel 2000 News
- 2020 Songs
- 2040 Geet Kabani 2100 Closedown

MILD SEVEN Lights

CINEMA TODAY

Al Fahaheel

Al Jahra

Granada

Al Jleeb

Roxanne

Fajr

Zuhr

Maghreb

The Glittering Dome .

Pyar Ki Jeet (Hindi)

Kohinoor (Hindi) Solaibikhat

Jaws: The Revenge

Ahmadi Drive-in

PRAYERS

Minnaminunginle

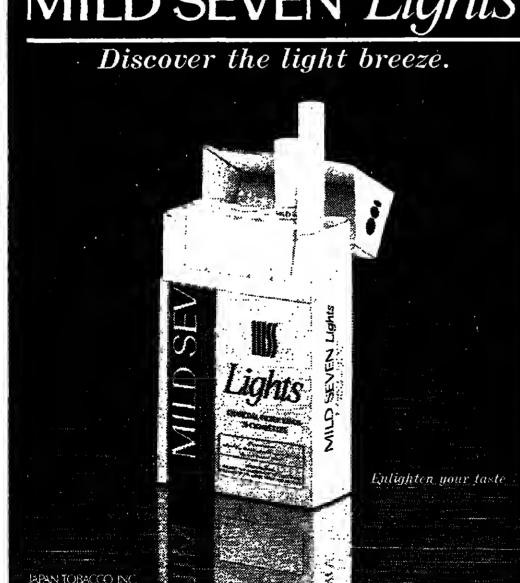
4.06 am

3.19 pm 6.06

11.47

7.25

Nurunguvettam (Malaya-



HEALTH WARNING: SMOKING IS A MAJOR CAUSE OF CANCER AND DISEASES OF THE LUNGS, HEART AND ARTERIES.

. 19.11 " DRAMATIO NEW TECHNOLOGY Pather. Like Son. Like Casio. Introducing the Standard-size G-shock DW-500C. ①DW-5600C ②DW-500C ● Shock resistant ①② ● Reminder mark display ① ● Dual time ① ■ Daily alarm ①② ● 1/100 sec. stopwatch ①② ● Countdown alarm ① ■ 12/24 hour formats ①② Micro-light ① • 7-year battery life ① •3-year battery lifa ② BRACELET JANUS SLIM COLOR BURST TELE-MEMO 30 **WORLD TIME** LQ-865Q W-50U KD8.900 Q-707 DB-300 10:5850 501 10-25 10-5850 5 alarmsDual time

 GIBSON TRADING CO. LTD. P.O.Box SAFAT 280 13003 SAFAT KUWAIT

(TEL. NO.) 2437866/2433418/2441015 FAX: 2433203

Hourly time signa

Courtdown alarm
 1/100 sec. stopwa

CASIO COMPUTER CO., LTD. Tokyo, Japan.

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

GENIUS is one per cent inspiration and 99 per cent perspiration - Thomas A. Edison, US inventor (1847-

Cartoons highlight Egypt's plight

By Sara El-Gammal

CAIRO, (Reuter): Hamid Effendi. a bald Egyptian civil servant, was forced to sell his clothes to pay his bills.

Now this hero of a daily newspaper cartoon is drawn sitting with other nude government employees in a coffee shop. dreaming of ways to make money.

The cartoon highlights the country's ailing economy and the plight of some four million poorly-paid civil servants.

Hamid, whose salary cannot buy him enough food to keep his digestive system at work, quips in one cartoon: "There are three things that are unnecessary in an employee: his teeth, stomach and intestines

Most Egyptian government workers earn between 40 and 150 pounds (\$17 and \$65) a month.

The government, reeling under a \$43 hillion foreign deht, a population of 53 million people and low oil revenues, juggled its hudget in June to provide a 15 per cent salary increase for state employees — among Egypt's

Balance But despite the attempt to establish some sort of balance between wages and prices, many

civil servants were not happy. "Pay raises are bad news, very bad news," said Abdel-Fattah Sutuhi, a government worker for 25 years who earns 100 pounds (\$43) a month to support himself, his wife and two teenage chil-

"A raise is supposed to better our living conditions, not make it worse," he added.

Cartoonist Mustapha Hussein came up with the idea for Hamid in the mass circulation Al-Akhbar newspaper when the pay rise was announced because such increases are usually accompanied by steep price hikes. .

"Profiteers take advantage of the raise and put their prices up ... that is why I depiet employees as barefooted and naked, because something should be done to ease their burden," Hussein told Reuters.

Hamid, whose name means "thankful" in English, joined the boy scouts so he would receive a free pair of shorts to cover his bare bottom because he could not afford to huy any clothes. .

A few mornings earlier, he showed up as a skeleton after renting his hody out to medical students for an anatomy class. Kamal Ali, a civil servant for

29 years, said he was able to relate to Hamid's problems. especially his nakedness.
"I feel naked when I have to tell my son who is studying to be an engineer I can't afford to give

him 3.50 pounds (\$1.5) for sketch paper." Kamal said. Over the past decade the cost of living has risen about 450 per cent compared with pay raises of 45 per cent, said Ezzat

ElSaadani, a writer for Al-

Ahram newspaper quoting figures from parliament sessions. Official figures for the fiscal year from July 1986 to June 1987, however, put inflation at 25 per

President Hosni Mubarak told government workers in July that they were luckier than most to get raise of 15 per cent as resources were barely enough to provide wages and services.

Salaries

"Some rich countries have lowered salaries. We have not done that despite world price increases," Mubarak said.

But many employees blame their plight on what they say is the government's inefficiency at fixing prices and clamping down on profiteers.

Mubarak said his government was providing some \$4 hillion in food subsidies. But they have failed to stabilise prices because 60 per cent of Egypt's food is imported.

For many state employees a main meal consists mostly of bread, cooked beans, eggs and sometimes vegetables. Meat and fruit are rare delicacies.

Reagan administration might trigger a totally unexpected event

Dukakis camp afraid of 'October surprise'

NOBODY in the Michael Dukakis camp is talking about it in public, hut what the Dukakis people are most afraid of is a socalled "October surprise". It means that if by October the race looks like a dead-heat, the Reagan administration might trigger a totally unexpected

It could also happen by coincidence. One such surprise could be the release of the American hnstages held somewhere in Lebanon. Very quiet feelers have been put out from Washington and London, mostly through various intermediaries in Tehran, but so far without suc-

It is obvious, however, that those hostages have lost hy now much of their value in any hargaining and are an obstacle to Iranian desires to re-establish more normal relations with countries that matter ecnnomically and financially.

True, Reagan would get most of the credit, if the hostages were freed hut it would help the Republicans in general and Vice-President George Bush in par-

Summit

Another "October surprise" would be a Reagan-Gorbachev summit meeting. There is no doubt that both would like to have another get-together. As of now though the odds are against it. The arms control negotiations in Geneva are making quiet progress in overcoming some of the more difficult problems of verification which are much more complex than those agreed to under the INF Treaty, but that does not mean that a START Treaty will be ready for signing before the end of October, or even before the end of this year, unless Gorbachev offers some unexpected and far-reaching

concessions. Meanwhile Dukakis has come to realise that he is pitted against a much tougher opponent than he assumed after his own shining performance at the Democratic Party convention. George Bush stepped out of the Reagan shadow last week with an impressive performance of his own.

He came through to the public and the news media as a seasoned, quietly confident man with leadership qualities, com-fortable in that role and well aware of his own strength and weaknesses. He even had the wit to make fun of a deadly remark that brought the house down at the Democratic convention, namely that he was "born with a silver foot in his mouth".

He referred to it saying that on confessing to his wife that he was

having problems with his speech, she suggested that he take off his shoes and put up his silver foot! This technique of humorous self-depreciation contributed to President Reagan's popularity and it did the same for Bush, at least at the Republican convention. His speech was written by one of Reagan's former speech

What would have been a soaring success and a brilliant start of the Bush campaign however was marred hy his choice of his vicepresidential running mate. The disclosure that Dan Quay used his father's and his own influence to join the National Guard, which is a kind of home guard that is rarely send overseas, to allegedly escape being drafted into the Army during the Viet-nam war, has hurt the unsuspecting George Bush. Pulling strings was of course something that thousands of parents did at the time for their sons.

The difference is that none of them sought the vice presidency later. It puts Quayle in sharp contrast to the courage Bush is credit with during his service in the Navy in World War II. Expose

What in my view will prove to be worse is that Quayle will expose himself in the course of this campaign as a windbag, a man who should not be a heartbeat away from the president.

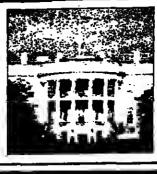
His choice goes against the basic principle Bush annunciated before choosing Quayle that his running mate must be of presidential calibre.

It is that aspect of Bush's choice that is much more disturbing than the fact that Quayle dodged military service. However, unless the investigation now in progress uncovers something seriously embarrassing, something much more than string-pulling and favouritism, the current maelstrom will die down. No doubt, however, it has hurt Bush and slowed down the momentum of his campaign and aroused new doubts about his own judgement.

That does not mean that Bush could not still win the presidency, in fact, the latest polls, at least for the moment, show him well ahead of Dukakis. Americans, traditionally are rarely influenced in their voting by the vicepresidential candidate. They vote for the presidential candidate. Indirectly, the choice of Quayle also indicate to the undecided voters that Bush has moved to the right and that could cost him their votes and those of the so-called Reagan Democrats who played a decisive role in Reagan's victory in 1980.



By Henry Brandon





MICHAEL DUKAKIS

Dukakis' expectation, on the other hand, that he will be able to win this election on the basis of his strong personality and by stressing competence rather than issues, after Bush's performance at the convention, is bound to be disappointed. It will not be enough for him to speak in generalities, he will have to be much more specifie about what he means by a nation-wide health insurance scheme, on what he means by refusing to modernize the nuclear deterrent, how he plans to pay for his many welfare plans and how he is going to deal with the hudget deficit.

There is also a great deal of talk in Dukakis home state Massachusetts that he may have to deal with his own "October surprise", a serious budgetary crisis that could be very embarrassing to him as governor of Massachusetts and undermine his claims of competence.

Dukakis greatest advantage in this election is the tendency of American voters to get tired of an administration that has been in office for eight years and out of boredom and a desire for change. vote for the opposition. It has also something to do with the fact that there are no great dif-ferences between the policies of the two parties in power. People therefore are less afraid of a political upheaval that could develop in that process. Bush is well aware of this disadvantage he is facing. Still he believes that promising to continue President

Reagan's policies is an advan-tage and will help him counter the public's desire for change.

In the meantime, as the ceasefire descends on the Iranlraq war, the American military are trying to determine what is to be learned from that war. The biggest lesson, it is widely admitted in the Pentagon, is that the United States needs a better balanced fighting force than it has at its disposal now. For years the planners thought in terms of a war against the Soviet Union; they paid little attention to the kind of situation the United States had to face in the Gulf. A. better and more cost-effective defence programme, will become even more important as further restrictions on spending are imposed on the defence budget by the US Congress. On that, score there is not much of a difference between the two presidential candidates. Dukakis calls for "stable defence spending" and Bush stresses keeping the current level of defence spen-ding in real dollar terms. The trouble is that under the feisty. former Secretary of the Navy, John Lehman, the stress he put on an offensive naval strategy. and the consequent need for a 600 ship Navy badly distorted the balance between the services and cut down funds for fighting more limited engagements.

Force

The second lesson that is being drawn from the Gulf experience is about the use of force. Some three years ago Secretary of Defence Caspar Weinberger developed the theory that military force should only be used if the United States has the necessary superiority to be confident of winning. And in order for such a situation to exist the American forces had to have indigenous pockets of military support on the ground. Secretary of State George

Shultz openly disputed the rules of engagement laid down by Weinberger, Instead, he argued that in order to pursue a successful diplomacy the United States had to be able to back it up with military force and the will to use it if necessary. Events in the Gulfconfirmed Shultz's theory. As the situation in the Gulf changed from a superficial American involvement to one of protecting a few reflagged ships and this mission began to escalate, the US expand its naval and Air Forces to reinforce its diplomatie.

A third lesson was the importance of making this involvement a multinational one, of persuad-

ing the NATO allies and Japan to join in the Gulf operations. Then presence and co-operation ene-bled the US to preserve popular support, for staying in the Guif without any serious objections from Congress though at the beginning it tried to unjude some control over the length of the involvement.

involvement.

These objections petered out once the allies assumed a certain amount of responsibility for the safety of the Guiff. It is a lesson allies should remember the control of th which the allies should remember which the anies should temenher for future reference. If would also be important for the Gulf states to assume a greater share for the costs of the American naval operation, again for future reference, to make some that American and will be forthcoming when another need with ing when another need arises. Lesson

A third lesson concerns the War Powers Act which seeks to force the President to obtain Congressional approval when ever American military forces are engaged in warlike action for more than 60 days. After much initial protesting when President Reagan refused to bow to these Congressional demands, most members of Congress recognised that forcing the President's hand would create serious doubts around the world about how much reliance could be placed on American military commitments if they depended on the unpredictable actions of Congress, Even after the catastrophic mistake by the USS Vincennes, when it shot down a passenger plane, there were no demands in Congression getting out of the Gulf.

Advantage
Finally, there is the lesson of the advantage in relying on a volunteer force rather than disftees. It makes it easier fix ilse military force in situations such as the one that developed in the Gulf Even though good many American lives were lost the families of those who suffered losses did not question the intervention in the Gulfe -

The Reagan administration has been following the student demonstrations in South Korea with growing dismay. Many Americans, even some of those who expected to participate in the Olympic Games, have decided to stay at home for fear that the Korean government may not be able to preserve order may not be able to preserve order and protect! participants and protect! participants and wistons. There is a feeling life that the povernment with the bon internal problems that it did not the internal problems the internal problems. turn its attention early enough to .. dealing with the North Koreans and the problems of the security of the Olympic Games.

Fate of Islamic law in doubt after Zia's death

By Dan Blers

ISLAMABAD, Pakistan, (AP): The death of President Mohammad Zia ul-Haq could slow the spread of Islamic law in Pakistan. a cause he fervently advanced during 11 years as this Muslim country's leader.

Zia, an Army General who died on Aug 17, in an airplane crash, had made the "Islamization" of Pakistani society a pillar of his policy. But he faced opposition from some politicians, members of the middle class and others. With his death, the fate of a further expansion of Islamic law in Pakistan is in douht.

Islamic law is interpreted with different stringency from one Islamic nation to another. Zia's Islamic laws included a ban on the consumption of alcohol, the provision of flogging and stoning as punishment for such crimes as drinking and adultery, and a 2.5 per cent tax on the rich to help the

Zia failed, however, to codify in Pakistani law Islam's opposition to collecting interest payments on loans. Punishment by flogging was rare, despite its presence in the legal code, and there were no stonings.

Enthusiastic

Zia was the most enthusiastic of all of Pakistan's recent rulers in applying Islamic law, said professor Mahmood Ahmad Ghazi, a leading scholar at the International Islamic University in Islamabad and the man who led prayers at Zia's funeral.

If "someone not as enthusiasuc as Zia" takes over, Ghazi said, the pace of Islamisation will be

Ghulam Ishaq Khan, acting President of Pakistan, and his caretaker cabinet met one week after Zia's death and pledged to continue Islamisation. But nationwide elections are scheduled for Nov 16, and that could strongly affect government

policy in the future.
Opposition leader Benazir
Bhutto, who could become prime minister if her party wins the elections, has spoken out strongly against Zia's brand of Islamisation, saying no one should impose personal religious views on the country.

"There are some parties that are enthusiasuc, and there are some parties that are lukewarm, Ghazi said.

In May, Zia dissolved parliament, citing corruption, laxity and lawmakers' failure to promote Islamic law over a threeyear period as justification for his

Order

He then issued a presidential order in June that decreed the legal code of Islam to be the supreme law of Pakistan and expanded court powers to review laws for conformity with the Holy Quran.

Benazir was quoted at time as saying that "Islam, like in the past, is again being used to perpetuate oppressive rule." Zia said the decree wouldn't affect the rights of non-Muslims,

or the country's business contracts with other nations. The order expires later this year unless reaffirmed by the

government. Defining the relationship bet-ween Islam and the country's legal system has been a central question since 1947, when Pakistan was created as a home for Muslims on the Indian subcon-

Many Islamic principles were enshrined in law before Zia came to power. But he sought to expand these dramatically, giv-ing courts constitutional power to determine wbether laws conformed to the Holy Quran and the traditions of the holy Prophet Mohammed (PBUH).

Law dealing with the constitution itself, judicial procedure and fiscal and personal matters were excluded from the review at first. hur some of these exemptions were removed by Zia's June

Although special courts now review laws for compliance with Islamic tradition, final appeals still go to civil high courts, rather than to the legal bodies of religious scholars that exist in some other Muslim states.

Many groups — including much of the middle class and many lawyers and educated women — bave opposed Islamisation, believing the country should not turn its hack on educational and legal traditions from the West that have been in place since the British colonial

Glasnost, perestroika and pizza

By John lams

MOSCOW, (UPI): Munching a slice of pizza alongside the Moscow River, dining at a floating French restaurant, or reading ahout how Alexander Solzhenitsyn is a terrific writer, Moscow these days isn't what it used to be. Returning after a 2 1/2 year

absence, one finds more people have cars, traffic is heavier, but food is scarce and the lines to buy is are longer than ever. The Soviet Union is still a communist society. That is not going to change under Mikhail Gorba-

chev. Elections might open to have more than one candidate, hut all will be good party mem-McDonald's may soon have

an outlet on Gorky Street and

American-style pizza is popular.

But for ardinary Soviets, these are rare and extravagant treats. Glasnost, the freedom to discuss Soviet problems openly, is the most highly visible change. The hrutal Stalin era is being aired with a vengeance. Open debates nn formerly forhidden works of writers such as Solzhenitsyn and Boris Pasternak and art exhibits that would never have

by North Vietnam.

to end its war with Iraq.

been shown two years ago are startling results.

Announcing a new exhibit in Moscow, including previous secret letters of dictator Josef Stalin, the Tass News Agency says:
"On view are rare photo-

graphs and manuscripts of Boris Pasternak, Marina Tsvetayeva and other famous writers and poets whose works were banned and subjected to attacks from official critics. The fact that the exposition has been mounted reflects the processes of democratization currently under way in Soviet society."

Praised

Thousands stand in line for up to five hours at Moscow's Youth Palace to see a show hy Soviet artist Ilya Glazunov, hyped in the press and praised by Soviet afficialdom.

It features two huge collages depicting historical and religious characters. One shows the 20th century and features portraits of Lenin, Christ, Stalin, John F. Kennedy, the Beatles, Mick Jagger, Albert Einstein, Solzhenitsyn. Adolf Hitler, Mao Tse-Tung and a prominent blonde nude depicting a moral decline.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1571 - Marian Party in Scotland stages successful coup in

which regent Lennox is killed.

1576 — Members of the Netherlands Council of State suspec-

ted of Spanish leanings are imprisoned.
1627 — Turks sign treaty with Holy Roman Emperor Ferdin-

1669 - Venetians surrender Crete to Turks after siege begun in

1872 — Anglo-French dual control of Egypt is re-established. 1916 — British forces take Dar-Es-Salaam in Tanganyika.

1932 - France and Poland sign mutual assistance agreement.

1957 — Egypt and Syria form economic union. 1959 — Emergency is declared in Laos, with alleged aggression

1964 — British Commonwealth troops move against Indon-

esian guerrillas in Malaya.

1974 — United States establishes diplomatic relations with East Germany, the last major Western nation to do so.

1975 — Representatives of Egypt and Israel sign new interim peace agreement in Geneva, Switzerland.

1987 — UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar says

Iran has agreed to negotiate implementation of UN peace plan

- German dirigible Graf Zeppelin completes trip around

However, Glasnost goes only so far. Moscow news recently praised Solzhenitsyn's work, singling out "A Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich" "A political Bombshell," "A Great Literary Event ?" And a "Spiritual and Moral Event." Tass said afterward that "the publication in the

abroad is not planned so far." lt is obvious that with glasnost and perestroika - restructuring of the economy - come problems.

USSR of works by Alexander

Solzhenitsyn brought out

"What has perestroika achieved?" you ask a Soviet. He points to a block-long line at a produce store. "That's perestroika," he says. Economic writer Yuri

Stepanov explains that too much attention is being paid to con-sumer goods, while the food problem has become "the most acute problem of Soviet society." "Not enough attention has

been given to this area until recently," he says. "The funds for the development of its material and technical base were allocated, as a rule, after all other allocations were made." Even so, Moscow has become more cosmopolitan. Outdoor

cafes dot city streets. Cooperative restaurants featuring foreign cuisine, like Indian and Italian, are a must for the Soviet version of yuppies.

Expensive

But the international restaurants are expensive. With an average salary of 200 rouhles (\$320) monthly, they are not exactly designed for the working class, the backbone of Soviet

society.
For foreigners, the choice is even more appetizing — a Japan-ese restaurant in the Mezhdunarodnaya Hotel and a floating French restaurant in a large vacht in the adjacent Moscow River - hut packs an awesome punch in the wallet. An excellent dinner for two can cost more than \$300.

Then there is American pizza, run by US entrepreneurs from a large truck that sets up husiness at Gorky Park, or in the Lenin Hills or outside a foreigners'

Eliasson familiar with Gulf problem

strategy.

GENEVA. (AP): Jan Eliasson. appointed on Thursday as the UN secretary general's special representative in the Iran-Iraq talks, is a Swedish career diplomat who has had extensive experience in dealing with the Gulf war problem as a formal UN mediator.

Eliasson, 47, has been Sweden's amhassador to the United Nations in New York since March. From 1980-1986, he was a

special aide on Iran and Iraq to former Prime Minister Olof Palme, and in that capacity travelled to the region a dozen times. Palme was appointed special UN mediator in the Iran-Iraq war in November 1980, by then Secretary-General Kurt Waldheim, just after the conflict

broke out. He was assassmated in Stockholm on Feb 28, 1986.

Secretary-General Perez de Cuellar, in announcing Eliasson's appointment, praised the diplomat as an experienced negotiator and UN delegate who was "the right hand of Palme" in the prime minister's "remarka-ble efforts" to end the Gulf war.

Praised

"I therefore think it is to the benefit of our common cause that I have now Eliasson as my special representative," he told reporters. "We are going to work together very closely. He has my full confidence and I am sure he will follow the same tactics I have.'

Eliasson told reporters he was "very gratified to be asked by the important function," which he described as "a difficult one," Grateful:

He said he was grateful that the United Nations had the confidence of Iran and Iraq . I hope very much in this work to have the strong support of the parties and the continued confidence of the parties," Eliasson said.....

Eliasson was born vin Goteborg on Sept 17, 1940, and entered the foreign service in 1965. Aside from numerous foreign policy posts in Stock-holm, including department head for Asian and African Affairs, he has served in the Swedish embassies in Bonn and

Washington. Eliasson is married and has two daughters and a son.

Israeli study shows

Chance of war with Syria decreases

By Nicolas B. Tatro

TEL AVIV, Israel, (AP): Syria's faltering economy, a lack of allies and friction with Moscow mean less chance of a war with Israel, according to an Israeli analysis released on Wednesday.

The assessment contrasted with frequent warnings from Israeli officials and military commanders who stress the military threat posed by the Sovietbacked Syrian regime.

However, the study by Tel Aviv University's Jaffee Centre for Strategic Studies said enhan-ced Arab capabilities meant Israel's rear echelon was no longer immune to missile or chemical weapons attack.

The 498-page annual study entitled Middle East military balance reported that Syria's total armed forces had declined from 840,000 in 1986 to 730,000 last year. It said President Hafez Al Assad was forced to trim his defence budget by about \$100 million or 3 per cent last year.

"Due to extreme economic difficulties, Syria was forced to mothball a couple of divisions and remains without allies. It also increasingly appears to be encountering differences of opinions with the Soviets," Joseph Alpher, executive editor of the study, said in an interview.

Alpher predicted the end of the lran-Iraq war would likely increase the traditional rivalry between Baghdad and Damascus. Such tensions plus the unresolved conflict in Lebanon would likely preoccupy Syria and make it difficult to plan a surprise attack.

War
Retired Brig. Gen. Aharon
Levran, a former intelligence
officer, wrote that the belt-tightening "genuinely weakened" the
armed forces hy reducing train-

ing time and cutting back on fuel

and food for the troops. He said other measures taken included warehousing hundreds of tanks and turning regular Army units into reserve forces. "If a state plans to go to war in.

the next six months or a year, it usually doesn't do things like that," said Levran, who also commanded armour and infantry units before retiring in 1984. The mothballing process may have had a positive effect in that it actually diminished the risks of

The Jaffee Centre experts said that in any future war Israel would be more vulnerable to attacks aimed at population centres or locations where reserve units are mobilized.

They said Syria, Iraq and Saudi Arabia had developed

intermediate range ballistic missiles, chemical warheads and lou-

ger range air power.
The widespread use of ground-to-ground missiles in the Gulf war ... may give certain ideas to those armed with them, and I see a very reasonable possibility that they will be used on military targets in a possible future war and maybe even the home front," said retired Brig. Gen. Arysh Shalev of the laffer Centre.

Centre. Alpher said Iraq became the first Arab country to develop a long-range bombing capability. even though it was only 18 per cent effective in hitting targets.

"At least on paper, that air arm could be used against Israel just as it was used in long range bombing runs all the way to the Straits of Hormuz (in the Gulf)."

Alpher said. He also said fraq had emerged from the war with a large Army and a newly developed ability to move armour quickly with an impressive force of 3.000 tank

transporters.
They have displayed a considerable talent in mobilizing strategic armoured defence for ces from one part of the front with Iran to another. This was

part of the secret of their success on the defensive, "he said.



BUSINESS & FINANCE

Kuwait Fund likely to give funds for reconstruction

Iraq may expect more credit in 1988 and '89

Sy Jadranka Porter

WESTERN export credit agencies are closely watching the Iraq-Iran peace negotiations in Geneva, and each other, in anticipation of moves to put together an aid programme for reconstruction of the warravaged countries.

Diplomats in Kuwait said that funds for reconstruction are lik-ely to be channelled through international aid agencies. Kuwait's participation will probably be through the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.

However, further progress in peace negotiations is needed before concrete steps towards financing reconstruction can be taken, the diplomats said.

Credit Each export credit agency which offered export credit cover to Iraq wants to see how their counterparts respond to the ceasefire. All major Western countries offered credits to Iraq

es the ests for the est for the est

ion of

og a idraf.

0 NS

STO

in the

n ibe

Corca

Ману

those ale m

bave

(Den

order zad

chio

cans (

nt this

ıc. ~

il that

P COD

1 hope

) bave

partics

nce of

(), and

ice in

1cmus

Stock-

ment

frican

in the

10 and

nd has

es

ic ross

adjor

ise of

certain

them

de pos-sed on ossible en the j Brie Juffee

elop ! shilit

IN P

rgels

hat all

: [5f3c

raner to the

Gulli

nered Am

altity to

1th 37

al rang

alicins

, (A. ^{gl}

in recent years.

When Iraq started its winning series of offensives in April, its

major trading partners signalled their willingness to extend their lines of credit, despite Baghdad's \$60 billion military and nonmilitary debt.

Diplomatic reports from Baghdad compiled before the ceasefire contend that Iraq may expect further credit in 1988 and 1989 from the US Eximbank's export guarantees of up to \$200 million for sales of capital goods and for sales of capital goods and spare parts proceeds on schedule. This amount was offered in July 1987 and was expected to have been exhausted by now. It followed lrag's repayment of a modest debt to the same creditor in 1986.

Commodities

More significantly, the US has offered Iraq agricultural credits of over \$960 million with both two and three years repayment terms. Commodities included are livestock, grains, poultry, tobacco and lumber.

American officials in Baghdad reportedly believe that Iraq could be expected to repay more

than \$1.1 billion in new credits. But they have also acknowledged the political motives behind the offer. By offering these credits, the US has displaced some of its major agricultural competitors for some com-modities in Iraq, the reports said.

Relationship

Britain, which enjoys a longterm relationship with itaq, was one of the first countries to grant Iraq a loan in 1984 and has continued to offer new leans, the latest of which is believed to be a credit line of £175 million made available in Sept 1987.

Iraq appears to have taken particular care not to alienate Britain. Baghdad made orderly and timely payments of principal and interest and even refrained from taking maximum credit offered by the Western power.

Total Iraqi medium-term deht to UK is estimated at US \$1.4 billion. The volume of Britain's exports to Iraq has fallen in keeping with overall reduction in Iraqi imports, but this in disct by a "comfortable trading and credit relationship between the two countries based on welldefined commercial and credit terms and manageable levels of debt," the report said.

France is not likely to press

Iraq to repay what is thought to be more than \$6 billion debt out of which \$2.5 billion was guaranteed by Coface, the French export credit agency.

French military sales to Baghdad as well as Iraqi oil exports to France have elevated ties between the two countries to a special political relationship, the reports said. Supporting this view is the fact that France was willing to offer revolving credits to Iraq as part of a rescheduling

French imports to Iraq have dropped 35 percent from 1986 to 1987. Additional French credits agreed in 1987 and 1988 are seen as a move 10 safeguard the significant French investment in the Iraqi market. Bearing in mind the French military supplies to Iraq. Baghdad is not likely to default in its debt to France, the analysts said.

Goods

West Germany, Iraq's outstanding supplier of capital goods and spare parts in early 1980s, has seen a drastic drop in its exports to the Arab state, from DM 7.6 hillion in 1982 to DM 823 million in 1987.

to bave doubts that Iraq will abide by the latest joint agreement under wbicb Baghdad should begin repayment of some of the \$3 hillion it owes the Western nation.

The large debt forced Bonn to offer Iraq additional credits in Nov 1987 to encourage it to repay DM 480 million in unpaid secured and unsecured letters of credit issued in 1985 and 1986. The West German export credit agency Hermes and most West German companies remain committed to the Iraqi market for the

foresecable future.
Credits While it is difficult to put a figure on Italy's military credits to Iraq, on the commercial side, Italian companies and banks are owed at least \$2.6 billion of which over 90 per cent has been covered by the Italian export credit agency, Sace. Reschedul-ing of short- and medium-term credits has his a snag due to a dispute over the method of interest calculation and

repayment and the delivery of previously contracted warships. The fraq-Italy joint commis-sion was scheduled to meet in

Italy's exports to Iraq have fallen by 50 per cent from 1986 to \$225 million in 1987. Large state-

controlled companies such as ENI have expressed their determination to stay in Iraq. Japan's commitment to Iraq continues despite its failure to

reach an agreement on rescheduling repayment of at least \$2.4 billion, mostly in short-term letters of credit, that Iraq owes it. No new Japanese credits have been made available to Iraq in the past two years, but Japanese

trading companies remain interested in that market. Many companies bave approached foreign firms and governments with a request to support Iraq's export financing.

Japan also continues to buy between 10 and 14 per cent of its oil from Iraq.
Japan is one of the largest

Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) creditors to Iraq and used to be a major supplier of industrial goods. The volume of its exports to Iraq plummetted from \$3.026 billion in 1981 to \$1.21 hillion in 1986 and further down to \$391 million in 1987.

Money supply growth quickens

China slows pace of change in economy to curb inflation

BELJING, Sept 3: China announced measures signalling that the communist leadership wants to slow the pace of economic change, largely because of fears that now-rampant inflation could spark civil unrest.

At this week's meeting led by Prime Minister Li Peng, the State Council decided there will be no big price increases this year or next and pledged to combat inflation by placing strict limits on state spending, bank credit and money-supply growth, the official Xinhua news agency reported.

Though officials say price overhaul, reducing government subsidies while raising consumer prices, is essential for economic efficiency many fear that persistently high inflation could result ever heated economy and lax

in industrial strikes and urban unrest, according to the Wall Street Journal. So edonomic planners now are

proposing a more cautious tack: coming to grips with inflation before proceeding with changes. Controls The latest official statistics

show urban retail prices in July rose 24 per cent from a year earlier. That's probably understating the problem. Consumers say the cost of food and other staples has doubled in the past year. Wages for most city dwellers are rising by only about IO per cent a year, meaning that living standards for most of China's 200 million urban

Despite signs of possible slowdown

controls on money-supply growth. Industrial output in the first half rose 17 per cent from a year earlier, creating stiff competition for scarce resources and thus adding to inflationary pressure. Money supply, meanwhile, shot up about 30 per cent.

Prices

Fears of higher inflation have led to a wave of panic buying and bank runs throughout the coun-try in recent weeks. Rumours of higher grain prices led to frenzied buying of rice in Nanjing. In remote Xinjiang province, fears of a 40 per cent price increase prompted worried shoe shoppers to snap up 60,000 pairs in four

And fears of higher prices persuaded thousands of consumers to flock to Harbin's biggest department store, which sold \$300,000 of electric appliances in July, 200 times normal levels.

Bank runs have occurred in several cities. In Shanghai, con-sumers are withdrawing buge sums from savings deposits to buy goods in anticipation of price increases. Long lines are forming at many savings banks, reported the China Daily, which estimates that \$27 million has been withdrawn in the past two

In a front-page article in the paper, a senior official of Pco-ple's Bank of China, the country's central bank, sought to calm savers by denying rumours that Sbanghai banks bad imposed

limits on withdrawals. .- "There is a sense of panic around the country," says a Western diplomat in Beijing. "China's leaders are desperate to damp the feeling that prices will just continue to rise."

Chinese officials are struggling over how to proceed. Some foreign news reports recently suggested that there were major economic policy disputes during the leadership's annual August working retreat at Beidaihe, a beach resort near Beijing.

Steps

The State Council announcement said that in 1989, the first year of the politburo's five-year plan, China will take "no radical steps" in price overhaul. The council also emphasised that the politburo's plan was only "ten-tative" and "subject to revision."

S. Korea to invest

Lee told journalists that foreign funds would be made available on a "non-recourse" basis, meaning that there would be no personal liability on returning the finance if the scheme failed to yield gas.

Development Indonesian oil company P.T.

Lee stressed that the field was expected to produce gas within two years and his country was set to earn \$130 million from gas sales in the first 15 years of

Largest debtor country

NEW DELHI, Sept 3: According to a report by the Institute of International Finance, India is the largest debtor country in Asia. India's external deht is lik-

in Indonesian gas project

SEOUL, Sept 3, (OPECNA): South Korea is to invest in a development project for gas located in Indonesia's west Madura oilfield, according to Energy and Resources Minister, Lee Bong So.

Gunaunsa Utama Frabricatros is due to sign a contract with South Korean partner Kodeco Energy for the development of the west Madura "KE 5" gas field this month.

ely 10 be \$60 billion by end 1988-89.

World oil prices could rise by the end of the year

CARACAS, Sept 3, (Reuter): World oil prices could rise from their current lows by the end of the year, even if OPEC fails to trim the surplus depressing the market, Venezuela's Energy and Mines Minister said yesterday, Julio Cesar Gil told Renters in

an interview higher demand in the northern winter would boost prices, now \$4 a barrel below the organisations; \$18-a-barrel tar-

Gil said he could not predict how far prices would rise, but added, "the strengthening of the price could be small." . . He said some experts thought

the price could jump between \$2 to 3,46 OPEC (Oceanisation of Petrologing Expecting Countries) ...cut_sis_empty...to_17.5. million barrels per day (BPD). He said output now was between 18 and 18.5 million BPD.

OPEC's current production ceiling is 15.06 million BPD for 12 of the 13 members. It would rise to almost exactly 17.5 million BPD if Iraq, the 13th member, got a quota equal to Iran's 2.369 million BPD, he said.
Iraq has ignored the quota sys-

tem since last 1986, pumping whatever it wanted to back its demand for a quota equal to the higher allocation of its Gulf war foe Iran.

Gil said that if OPEC did not cut its output prices could decline next year, perhaps as early as the first quarter, when demand usually drops off with the onset of spring.

Demand "In the fourth quarter of this: year, there will be an increase in demand, even though we per-ceive the production level continues to be high," be said.
"But given the levels of atocks

(in consuming nations), I think we could have difficulties, perhaps as early as the first quarter of 1989. If production continues at current levels, this could bave a

output, he said he thought it was between 2.7 and 2.8 million BPD.

firm proposed for work in Iraq and Iran

Arab countries may set up a joint investment and construction company to tender for rebuilding projects in Iraq and Iran, a UAE

UAE Federation of Chambers of Commerce and Industry, said the Arab Contractors Union (ACU) would meet in Morocco in October to discuss setting up the company with funding of up

Reconstruction "Iraq has promised us as an

interview. the ACU which groups 21 Arab countries, said some banks had shown interest in setting up the new company. It would also seek work in Iran if the conflict ended

help the construction industry in

Japan posts 8pc output rise TOKYO, Sept 3: Government officials are confident that the Japanese economy's brisk expansion will continue unabated, despite some signs of a possible slowdown.

The Ministry of International Trade and Industry reported that production at Japan's factories and mines surged 8 per cent in July from a year earlier, but fell 0.7 per cent on an adjusted basis from June.

Despite the minor downturn from the previous month, the date basically represent a "sid-eward motion" in the economy, a ministry official said. MITI regarded the still robust year-onyear growth as a sign of continued strength in the manufacturing industry.

Meanwhile, however, Japan's

leading indicator keeps sending bearish signals. The Economic Planning Agency said the leading indicator fell to 33.3 in June from 41.7 in May — well below the "boom-or-hust" level of 50. Drop

But officials discounted the index's drop. "We are not especially worried," one planning agency economist said. "We think the basic trend will remain unchanged and the economy will continue to expand, though maybe at a slower pace."

lower yesterday, capping a bear-

ish week brought on by reports of

more over-production from

members of the Organisation of

Petroleum Exporting Countries.

Exchange, contracts for October

delivery of West Texas Inter-

mediate, the benchmark US

crude oil, fell 29 cents per 42-

gallon barrel to close at \$14.79.

Analysts said the near-month

Contract

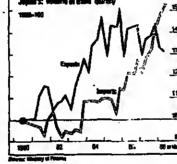
petroleum products also finished

down sharply. Wholesale unleaded gasoline for October delivery fell 0.73 cent to finish at

43.98 cents a gallon. Contracts

Contracts for refined

On the New York Mercantile

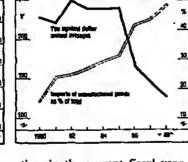


The planning agency considers an indicator above 50 a sign of economic expansion in the near future, while a level below 50 heralds a contraction. The indicator bas fallen from 54.5 in April and 53.8 in March. Separately, the statistics bureau of the prime minister's office said the seasonally adjusted unemployment rate edged up to 2.5 per cent in July from 2.4 per cent in June. June's 2.4 per cent

five years. Effect

rate was the lowest in more than

Japan's economy less been growing briskly after overcoming the deflationary effect of the yen's appreciation since late 1985. Some economists have started predicting that the economy may run out of steam some



time in the current fiscal year, which began in March. The planning agency's econ-omists disagree. They pointed out that, for instance, there were

some months during a period of expansion toward the end of the 1970s when the leading indicator sagged even in the midst of a booming economy. Row

"The fact that the indicator turned down two months in a row doesn't necessarily mean that the economy will start contracting in some six months," one economist said. "In making judgements about the future, it's necessary to consider other MITI attributed the slight

softness in July's month-tomonth production comparison output fell 2.9 per cent, and general machinery was down 1.8 per cent. Production of electrical machinery, in contrast, rose 0.7 per cent. The strong 8 per cent year-to-year rise in production, the M1TI officials said, support the assessment that industrial growth is fuelled largely by increased orders for machines, as manufac-

to downturns in certain impor-tant production of transport

machinery dropped an adjusted

3.2 per cent from June, metals

Affec & Meass Bost 2 & -

with more advanced technology to cut costs. When the planning agency announced the indicator for May toward the end of July, government economists predicted that

it would bounce back in June.

turers upgrade production lines

VW hands over engine plant to East German car industry

The official ADN news agency said in a report from the southern industrial city of Karl-Marx-Stadt where the plant is located that VW and the East German state-run IFA Motor Vehicle Manufacturers agreed to work towards new co-operation agreements.

under licence four-stroke 1.3tical to those used in VW Golf and Polo models.

and use the rest to power a new

model of the Wartburg car. VW and 1FA agreed on the arrangement in 1984.

The new Wartburg goes into serial production in September and will be on display for the first time at next week's Leipzig Trade Fair, according to East German press reports. Although virtually unchanged

externally, the car bas been radically redesigned under the bonnet to accommodate the larger four-stroke Golf engine.

Until now, the Wartburg and the smaller Trabant -- both old fashioned visually compared with Western cars - have run solely on two-stroke engines.

According to East German sources, there are plans to fit a VW Polo engine in the fibreglass-bodied Trabant. But problems are apparently even greater than they were fitting the new engine into the Wartburg.

World Business Summary

Fourth Saudi firm to float shares

RIYADH, Sandi Arabia, Sept 3, (AP): Makkah Construction and Building Co. today became the fourth Sandi Arabian firm to a year to float its shares within the framework of the kingdom's bid to promote domestic investments. Makkah floated 3.36 million shares, or approximately 25 per cent of the company's total capital of 1.335 hillion riyals (\$356 million). Shares are being sold for 100 riyals (\$27) each, although only 25 per cent of the face value of the stock will be collected from subscribers at the time of purchase. The company has yet to decide when the remaining 75 per cent will be collected. The offering will help finance Makkah Construction's rebuilding and development of the area around the Grand Mosque in Makkah, the western province city that Harbours the boliest shrine revered by Muslims all over the world. The firm's founding shareholders will be allocated the remaining 10.187 million shares, through a combination of "in-kind" and monetary shares. "Since it is a real estate company, most of the assets are property around the Grand Mosque," an official from Consultiog Centre for Finance and Investment told the Associated Press. The centre is handling the fintation. Therefore. the founders will be issued approximately five million monetary shares; the rest will be allocated "in-kind," based on the value of property. The flotation will last 60 days, and the minimum bscription is 10 shares with the maximum open-ended. The three other companies that made public offerings so far were Taiba Company for Investments and Real Estate Development. Al-Jouf Agricultural Development Company, and Al-Rajhi Banking and Investment Corp.

Iran and China sign co-operation agreement

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 3, (AP): Iran and China have signed an agreement for co-operation in the construction of a dam and two power plants in several Iranian provinces, the Islamic Republic News Agency reported today. The state-run agency quoted Iranian Energy Minister Abolhassan Khamushi as saying that under the agreement, China will provide technical assistance to an Iranian consultants' firm, affiliated to the energy ministry and entrusted with building the Kharkhe dam in the southern Khuzestan province. China and Iran, he said, also agreed to continue talks no co-operation in the construction of two "giant" power plants in the southeastern Kerman province and the northern district of Gilan. IRNA, monitored in Nicosia, quoted the minister as saying several other electricity and water projects are under study and will soon be implemented across the country. But Khamushi did not say if China will have a role in these plans. He also did not say when the agreement was signed. He hailed the achievements of the energy minister in the past nine years, since the rise of the Islamic revolution to power in Iran. Khamushi said the capacity of power stations across the country has increased from 6,115 megawatt in 1979 to 11,046 megawatt earlier this year. He predicted an increase of an additional 2,700 megawatt in

Indonesia issues new production-sharing terms

JAKARTA, Sept 3, (OPECNA): Indonesia has issued new production-sharing terms under which the production split of 85:15 in favour of Pertamina will be changed to 80:20 in frontier fields with outputs under 50,000 BPD. Energy and Mines Minister Ginandjar Kartasasmita said yesterday that the new terms will be applied to oil companies renewing their contracts and those concluding new ones. He pointed out that the regulation constituted a new government measure to encourage new investments in the oil sector bearing in mind that in the next 10 years, a number of production-sharing contracts will expire. He said the nil companies concerned might entertain doubts about operating unless there was a long-term guarantee. Ginandjar pointed out that the government was try to make investment in the oil sector still attractive while safeguarding the national interest. The minister explained that under the new regulation, foreign oil contractors are allowed to conduct depreciation of capital goods by accelerated methods, amortisation of drilling costs and tax incentives. A production-sharing contractor could still get an incentive for development in form of a cut on income prior to dividing between government-Pertamina and the contractor.

Indonesia offers aid to IDB

JAKARTA, Sept 3, (OPECNA): Indonesian President Subarto yesterday offered his country's assistance to the Jeddah-based Islamic Development Bank (IDB). He told Dr Ahmad Mohammed Ali, president of IDB, that Indonesian agricultural and industrial experts would be put at the disposal of IDB member states. The Indonesian president also expressed his country's desire to boost technical and economic co-operation with Islamic countries, adding that Indonesian economic establishments were ready to provide all necessary facilities to realise that goal. harto also welcomed the "remarkable role" being played by IDB in upgrading mutual commercial co-operation between Indonesia and IDB member states. He expressed appreciation for the bank's initiative in planning a symposium in Jakarta next year to familiarise Islamic establishments with Indonesian economic and industrial potentials. The IDB president arrived here on Monday for talks with officials on boosting co-operation between the bank and Indonesian establishments. He told journalists that his visit was also aimed at exploring the possibility of IDB financing for Indonesian agricultural and industrial projects.

Khorafi to attend OIC meeting

KUWAITS Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi will lead Kuwait's delegation to meetings of the Permanent Committee on Commercial and Economic Co-operation of the Organisation of Islamic Conference. The meetings are scheduled to start next Tuesday in Istanbul under the anspices of Turkish President Kenan Evren in his capacity as committee chairman. The conferees will discuss a study prepared by the Islamic Centre for Trade Development on setting up a trade information network, and another study on commercial priorities between OIC members. A report by the Islamic Bank for Development will also he discussed and the ministers will review a report from a subcommittee on the previous session's resolutions.

The committee includes representatives from Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Pakistan, Palestine and Guinea. After the Istanbul meetings, Khorafi is scheduled to go in Tunis for the Economic and Social Council meetings next Thursday.

Fujeirah to expand Dibba port

ABU DHABI, Sept 3, (KUNA): The emirate of Fujeirah plans to expand and upgrade its port of Dibba on the last coast to handle transhipments of goods to Iraq and Iran and members of the Co-operation Council of Arab Gulf states, according to a report published today. The English language daily Gulf News quoted a spokesman for the Enjeirah Department for Industry and Trade as saying the Fujeirah government has decided to embark on this project because the port has great potential as a re-export centre due to its proximity to the Strait of Hormuz. The spokesman said a plan for expanding the port had already been commissioned by the Fujeirah Port Authority. The paper said Fujeirah's main port is also expecting an upsurge in business once reconstruction work gets under way in Iraq and Iran. The daily quoted the spokesman as saving a number of major international chimping lines. as saying a number of major international shipping lines were studying the feasibility of including Enjeirah port as a regular call for their big ships.

depressive effect on prices." Asked about Iraq's current Construction

ABU DHABI, Sept 3, (Reuter):

official said yesterday. Hamad Shebab, head of the to \$5 billion.

Other contract months also Arab group that we will have a dropped. considerable share in reconstruccontracts for crude oil slid to tion", Shehab said in an seven-week lows yesterday, breaking a key support level of Shehab, deputy chairman of \$15.10 a barrel, and dragging other contract months down.

permanently.
He said such a company would Arab countries compete with foreign firms.

Oil futures prices sharply lower NEW YORK, Sept 3, (AP): Oil futures prices closed sharply for other months also lost ground.

Wholesale heating oil for October declined (1.58 cent to 42.88 cents a gallon while other contract months also declined. One gallon equals 3.8 litres.

Analysts said the market eroded steadily all week after reports that some OPEC members continued to ignnre production quotas, increasing the world's oil supply and further weakening prices.

"The market continued to fall under pressure primarily on news that OPEC is continuing to over-produce," said Richard Redoglia, a trader with Merrill Lynch energy futures. "The fact that the market reacted to new

Wary

contract lows is not a good sign." Analysts said uncertainty over the outcome of this week's talks between OPEC secretary-general Subroto and Iran and Iraq also pushed the market down.

"The market is definitely growing more wary over plans of Iran and Iraq," to end their Gulf war, said Andrew Lebow, senior broker and analyst at E.D. and F. Man International Futures But some analysts said yester-

day's higher US unemployment

figures indicating a possible economic slowdown also affected the oil market. There was less reason today to buy oil simply aside from what's going on in the Middle East," said Bill Byers, an analyst

by the unemployment numbers." Analysts said that if the market cannot produce a fresh rally, a wave of technical selling could push prices even lower next

"The market's inability to

hold \$15 portends lower prices

ahead," said Lebow. "It's going

to turn more bearish."

with Bear, Stearns and Co. brok-

erage firm. "It was exacerbated

Sept 3, EAST BERLIN, (Reuter): Volkswagen AG, West Germany's largest carmaker, officially handed over an engine assembly plant to East Germany today in a deal that will allow East Berlin to put new engines into its cars.

1FA's factory will produce litre Otto engines, almost iden-

Under the deal, East Germany will deliver an unspecified number of finished engines to VW

360000

670000

290000

250000

920140

660000

205000

80000

60000

256420

100000

1200000

- 10000

22

- 33

- :: **3**

1.070

0.425

0.315

0.385

0.315

0.520

0.100

0.106

0.236

0.112

0.091

0.425

Kuwait's major role in OPEC praised

Production discipline vital, says Subroto

By Fathima Ahmed

OPEC Secretary-General Dr Suhroto has urged member nations to impose "production discipline" byadhering to quotas and avoid a further glut in the oil market.

Subroto, who leaves for Dubai today on the last leg of his Guif tour, said it was "very difficult to

reduce the present quotas."
"We are not talking about dropping quotas, but are interested in determining prices, based on demand and supply of oil," he

He expects a further slump in oil prices if production is above 17.5 million barrels per day

The current demand is about 17.5 million BPD, and if production is below that then prices will strengthen," he said.

This month's OPEC producuon was reportedly 20 million BPD, about 3.5 million BPD above the OPEC quota levels, and is said to be a key factor in depressing oil prices.

Mission

OPEC is passing through a critical phase and must work with "unity, cohesion and discipline" in the interests of all members, stressed Subroto. He said members should "choose the avenue that will (ensure) good,

stable prices. Subroto, who visited Tehran and Baghdad, said he was willing to revisit Iraq if there was a "justification" for such a visit. His recent mission to both countries reportedly failed due to Iraq's insistence on a higher quota.

Denying his mission was a failure, Subroto said, "Both Iran and Iraq are keen to bolster their revenue to rebuild their economies. Both countries agree that this could be done through better oil prices." OPEC now bas to work out a formula to reverse the fall in global oil prices, he said.

Oil prices are at one of their lowest levels for 1988 due to a world glnt, with Middle East benchmark crude Dubai offered at \$12.42.

Parity

"We are in a situation (when members are) exceeding OPEC production quotas; the situation is fairly bad. Only if members work in cohesion, we can gradually recover the market position," he said.

Over-supply, he added, would further slump the market.

Tehran Radio said Iran rejected the concept of quota parity with neighbouring lraq during Subroto's visit. Subroto insisted that "the question of parity was a political decision and has become history in Iran; let's not talk about parity anymore."

Subroto said his trip to both countries was part of a "fact-finding mission" to identify problems facing OPEC and find solutions to prepare for the for-theoming ministerial meeting in Vienna, due to convene on Nov

He identified the major problems facing the cartel as the Iran-Iraq quota, pricing, overproduction and condensers. Subroto admitted that "some

(OPEC) members were producing" above the 15.06 million

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies last

Wednesday averaged 43.17 points, a decrease of 1.27 points

against 2.86 per cent the previous average, Alshall Economic

Consultants reported yesterday.

Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 49.00

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 44,93 million,

Gulf-traded shares reached 23.31 million shares at a daily

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD16.012 million at a

The value of Gulf-traded shares was KD1.254 million at a daily

The market performance continued to be weak. This was

reflected on the prices as well as the volume of trading. A varying

re-arrangement of sectors and volumes, prompted to two opposite

results - a positive one for the Kuwaiti market and a negative one

for the Gulf market - due to the changes in the relative impor-

its lead in total trading at 64 per cent — 36.8 per cent last week.

Burgan Bank at 19 per cent and Gulf Bank at 17 per cent.

For the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector recaptured

The Commercial Bank had the lead at 21 per cent, followed by

As was the case for last week, the inclusion of Kuwait Projects

Co in the Real Estate Sector instead of the Investment Sector, was

also responsible this week for pushing up the trading volume of the Real Estate Sector to have the second rank at 16 per cent.

per cent, followed by Kuwait Real Estate at 13 per cent and United

Realty at 10 per cent. The Services Sector came third at 11 per cent

in which Kuwait Commercial Markets Co. led at 38 per cent,

followed by Mohile Telephone Systems at 29 per cent and Kuwait

For the Gulf Shares Market, the Financial Companies Sector

had the lead of total trading at 82 per cent. Arabian General Investment (SHUAA) led in both sectors at 27 per cent followed by

Bahrain & Middle East Bank at 22 per cent and Coast Investment

The market continued to be in its third state -- rise, stability,

decline - anticipating an intervention or a political incident to

Kuwait shareholding companies index

31/08/88

109.57

27.87

37.00

34.20 33.33

31.71

Kuwait Projects Co had the lead of sector's total trading at 76

daily average of KD3.202 million, an increase of 19.5 per cent over

average of KD 0.251 million, a decrease of 22.5 per cent from last

average of 4.66 million shares with a decrease of 10.7 per cent from

with a daily average of 8.99 million shares, a 17 per cent decrease

points down 0.63 point for the same period.

last week's daily average of 5.22 million shares.

last week's daily average of KD2.678 million.

week's daily average of KD 0.324 million.

tance of sectors and companies.

Computers at 15 per cent.

Banking Sector

The Gulf Bank

Al Ahli Bank

Burgan Bank

Sector Index

Kuwait National Bank

The Commercial Bank

Bank of Kuwait & M. East

Kuwait R. Estate Bank

Kuwail Finance House

and Development at 21 per cent.

resume its movement between the three stages.

from the last week's 10.86 million sbares.



HH the Amir pictured with Dr Subroto during yesterday's meeting.

BPD production ceiling, hut declined to name the countries. It is widely believed that UAE, Iraq, Kuwait and Saudi Arabia are producing more than the quota levels.

Process Subroto said OPEC is now auditing production levels of all

members and is in the process of

preparing a report. Only after our auditors compute the production levels, and we find discrepancies, we can say which members are violating

Kuwait Investment Co.

Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.

Commercial Facilities

Kuwait Insurance Co.

Al Ahleia Insurance Co.

Warba Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kuwait Real Estate

National Real Estate

Kuwait Cement Co.

Refrigeration Indust.

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co.

Mobile Telephone Syst.

Livestock Trad. & Transp.

Kuwait United Poultry

Financial Companies

Bahrain Internat. Bank

Bahrain M. East Bank

Gulf Investments Co.

Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.

Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.

Gulf Cement (fully paid)

Gulf Medical Projects

Base Period 31/12/1983.

Ras Al Khaima W. Cement

Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA)

First Gulf Bank

Sector Index

Other Companies

Sharjah Cement

Fujaira Cement

Sector Index

Overall Index

United Gulf Bank

Public Warehousing Co. Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.

Kuwait Cinema Co.

Gulf Insurance Co.

Inv. Pearl Kuwait

Insurance Sector

Sector Index

Sector Index

United Realty

Sector Index

Gulf Cables

Sector Index

Sector Index

United Fisheries

Kuwait Food Co.

Sector Index

Overall Index

Food Sector

Services Sector

Industrial Sector

Banking sector recaptures its lead

Kuwait trade volume declines

IFA

He said he is approaching all the 13 member countries to "become aware of the difficulties facing them" and find possible solutions to he discussed at the Nov 21 meeting.

We want to arrive at a body of consensus before the meeting," he emphasised. Role

Dr Subroto, who arrived in Kuwait on Friday, held meetings with HH the Amir, HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister as well as Oil Minister Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa

29.90

87.30

75.00

43.03

39.68

28.46

78.18

42.60

17.38

91.14

111.07

36.22

196.56

9.04

88.89

37.95

366.67

88.50

47.19

10.91

82.87

74.71

43.30

44.44

34.48

95.17

94.92

61.03

104.76

61.85

54.55

65.58

13.68

10.50

25.00

29.80

15.21

Wednesday Wednesday Change 31/08/88 24/08/88 points

125.00

85.71

28.46

78.18

12.51

93.34

110.04

92.44

36,15

198.72

9.04

84.85

361.90

67.11

10.91

82.87

72.41

43.17

34.48

93.79

89.22

102.86

61.85

53.79

29.80

15.95

Gutt shareholding companies index

-1.72

-1.59

-1.47

-1.26

-1.53

----0.40

-0.51

-1.03

-1.78

-0.06

2.16

-4.04

-1.00

-4.76

-1.39

-2.30 -0.39

-1.38

-5.69

-1.90

-0.76

-0.81

-0.66

-0.56

-0.26 -0.63

Subroto said he believes that Kuwait "is playing a major, constructive and important" role in the OPEC organisation. Kuwait's leaders, he said, have assured him of "Kuwait's support to OPEC and the secretary general to find a suitable for mula" to overcome the current problems facing the cartel.

He said this "phase is crucial" and will strengthen OPEC unity. With an end in sight to the Gulf war, he said he expects OPEC to return to its original form, cohesion and unity.

OPEC Fund gives aid to Sudan

The OPEC Fund for International Development is to extend two grants totalling \$100,000 to Sudan in the aftermath of torrential rains and floods which destroyed towns

mally engage in emergency relief work, is providing the assistance to belp in the purchase of medicines and water tanks.

corero of solidarity; -will-be isation (UNDRO).

Several OPEC Fund member

New oil discovery

Angola's national oil company. Sonangol, has announced the discovery of a new well situated 30 km offsbore.

exploration studies were being carried out to determine the extent of the find.

Bloc-3 is operated by Elf Aquitaine under a contract signed with Sonangol.

-UNTO POULTNY -KWT FOODS AGRI . FOOD PRO. NON-KUT SECTOR -BIRI. INTER.BK BHM.M.EAST.BK -UNITD GLILF BK -COAST INVEST. -A.G. INV. CORP -FIRST GULF BK -B.K.I.G.

VIENNA, Sept 3, (OPECNA): and villages in the country.

The fund, which does not nor-

The fund said the grants, 's channelled Through the United Nations Disaster Relief Organi-

OPEC Fund director-general Dr Seyyid Abdulai expressed deep sympathy, on behalf of the fund and its governing board, with Prime Minister Al Sadiq Al Mahdi and the government and people of Sudan.

states, including Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Iraq and Nigeria, have already extended bilateral assistance to Sudan.

LUANDA, Sept 3, (OPECNA): The find, known as "Golungo

One" and located in Bloc-3 of the offshore concession, tested at 2,390 BPD of oil and from a depth of 39 metres. The company said that

0.000 1.070 1.070 1.070 1.060 20000 0.208 0.206 -K.PH. IND. CO. 0.222 0.208 -CONT NAPINE 0.350 0.046 -K.SH.REP.CO SERVICES SECTOR OVERLAND TRAKS 0.089 0.090 0.090 0.090 8000 0.190 -KLIT HOTELS CO. 0.170 0.168 P. WAREHOUSING 0.170 0_168 140000 0.170 0.019 810.0 0.019 .0.018 160000 -COM.MKT.CMPX. 140000 -MOBILE TELE. 0.375 0.380 0.380 0.375 0.184 0.184 120000 KUT COMPUTER 0.184 -LIVESTOCK T.T. 0.232 -UNTO FISHERIES 0.154 --------0.226 -------------0.315 0.150 120000 0.068 830.0 0.068 0.068 0.047 - 0.047 046 320000 0.047 0.000 0.108 0.108 0.108 160000 0.035 1200000 0.035 0.035 0.035 0.620 0.080 ICHAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET TRADE LT HIGH LOW VOL FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS -PEARL INV.CO. GULF INV.CO. 0.041 GULF INTL INS 0.009 ----> ARAB INT CO. 0.055 --------SHARJAH INS 0.000 ---------GULF UNION INS 0.070 INDUSTRIAL SECTOR 0.027 -GULF MEDICAL 0.022 880000 6 0.022 0.022 C-R.K.WHITE CHIT 0.022 0.007 ------O-AJMAN CENENT -FUJATRAH CENT 800.0 ----SHARJAH CEMENT 0.010

KUWAIT

1.080

0.430

0.325

0.390

0.425

0.320

0.520

0.100

0.108

0.236

0.112

0.092

0.425

1.080

0.430

0.385

0.520

.0.100

0.108

0.236

0.112

0.092

0.425

0.430

0.325

0.390

0.390

0.420

0.320

0.530

0.170

0.210

0.164

0.500

0.000

0.100

0.730

0.370

0.580

0.455

0.112

0.216

0.080

0:091

0.000

0.310

0.255

0.415

-MATIONAL BANK

-GULF BANK

COMMERCIAL

AHLI BANK

B.K.M.E

-K.R.E.B.

-BURGAN BANK

KHT INV. CO.

-ARLIAH INV.

INVESTMENT SECTOR

-COM.FACILITIES

INSURANCE SECTOR

KHT INSURANCE

-GULF INSURANCE

-AHLIA INS. CO.

WARBA INS. CO.

KNT R.EST. CO.

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-NAT R.EST. CO.

-SALHIAH R.E.

-KUT PROJECTS

-KWT R.E.I.COM

-NAT IND. CO.

-KWT M.P. IND.

-KUT CEMENT CO.

REF. IND. CO.

-GULF CABLE

K.N.C. CO.

FOOD SECTOR

INDUSTRY SECTOR

REAL EST SECTOR

INV. PEARL KUT 0.106

K.F. HOUSE

-K.I.I.C.

I.F.A.

KD deposits firm

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposits firmed yesterday at the ort end of the market amid tight liquidity brought on by a wave of dollar buying against the Kuwaiti currency last week.

Dealers said banks were keen to borrow day-to-day funds to cover positions ahead of a new issue of 100 million dinars (\$350 million) worth of government Treasury hills on Wednesday.

They said many traders had not begun to unwind long dollar positions taken during the US currency's rise on world markets last week. Business was generally thin in a normal trend during the European weekend. Gulf banks are shut on Friday,

the Muslim weekend. Funds

Overnight funds climbed to 11. 10 per cent from quotes of seven, six on Thursday. Some business was reported at 11 per cent.

Tomorrow-next and spot-next funds were well bid at 7-1/2 per cent following quotes of seven, 6-1/2 on Thursday. One-week was indicated steady at seven, six per cent.

were little changed at 6-3/8, 1/8 year were also steady at 6-1/2, 1/4 per cent. The Central Bank adjusted its dinar exchange rate firmer to 0.28529/39 to the dollar from quotes of 0.28596/606 on Thursday. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of 0.28535/40.

terday on the back of a decline in dollar interest rates prompted by higher than expected US unemployment figures in August.

Funds

Dealers said fixed period rates declined by up to 1/4 point in response to a similar drop in Eurodollar rates, which are often closely tracked by riyal deposits.

Short-term funds also eased amid high liquidity but there was offshore players are absent.

point to 7-3/4, 1/4 per cent while one-week eased to 7-7/8, 3/8 per cent from eight, 7-3/4 on Thurs-

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal deposits eased in quiet trade yes-

little demand due to the European weekend, when many Spot-next funds declined 1/4

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

Notices Tender No. MEW/22/4T/87/88 Requirements: Supply of steam generators & auxiliaries

The CTC announces that the closing date of the above tender is post-poned from Tuesday, 13.9.88 to Tuesday 4.10.88.

Contractors afready obtained the above tender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

Tender No. MEW/22/4T/87/88 Requirements: Supply & Instsilation of turbine generators & auxilliaries The CTC announces that the clos-

ing date of the above tender is post-poned from Tuesday, 13.9.88 to Tuesday 4.10.88. Contractors already obtained the above lender documents are requested to collect the relevant addendum

Further to the notice published in the Official Gazette (Al Kuwait Al Yourn) Issue No. 1781 dated 17.7.88. the CTC hereby agrees to include M/ \$Abdul Aziz Yousuf Al Essa agent of Chiyoda Protech Corporation in the list of companies qualified to par-

tube set for heat exchanger
Further to the notice published in the Official Gazene Issue No. 1783

dated 31.7.88, the CTC hereby agrees to include M/s Abdul Aziz Yousul Al Essa agent of Chiyoda Protech Corporation in the list of companies qualified to participate in the above Tender No. N 410/8

Requirements: Supply of tentanium tube set for heat exchanger
Further to the notice published in the Official Gazette Issue No. 1783

dated 31.7.88, the CTC hereby agrees to include M/s Abdul Aziz Yousuf Al Essa agent of Villa & Bonaldi in the list of companies qualified to participate in the above tender. Tender No. N 212/8

Requirements: Supply of heat exchanger (Breg Lock) Further to the notice published in

the Official Gazette (Al Kuwait Alyoum) Issue No. 1783 dated 31.7.88, the CTC hereby agrees to include M/s Abdul Aziz Yousuf Al Essa agent of Villa & Bonaldi in the list of companies qualified to par-ticipate in the above tender. Tender No.MEW/22/2/10/88/89 Requirements: Rent of various

Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are reques-ted to collect the relevant addendum

Yender No. PTT/8716/88/89 Requirements: Supply, Installation & maintenance of cables & light

fibre appliances
The CTC announces that the clos-

ing date of the above tender is post-

Contractors already obtained the above tender documents are reques-ted to collect the relevant addendum No. 1. Prequalification of contractors

poned from Tuesday, 11.9.88 to

The CTC upon the request of KNPC announces its desire to execute the works of increasing the capacity of Crushing Unit by Catalyst in Al Ahmadi Port Refinery and Alkali Production project according to the specification mentioned

Prequalification forms can be obtained from the CTC during office hours against a non-refundable fee of KD 50/-. The closing date for submitting the completely filled in prequalification forms in accordance with the calculation. with the rules to the CTC shall be Saturday 29.10.1988.

Saturday 29.10.1988.

The required works to be carried out include the complete responsibility of engineering, design, supply of materials and complete execution including preparation of units and appliances for operations and initial operation for each unit of this project. Such write shall be designed. project. Such units shall be designed as per the recognised manufacturing licences by KNPC with the modern

(To be continued) Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm

Al Maradim international Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel. 5337547/5337610.

	THE GU	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	المرتبر موران	, 77 , 77 -7.
	, THE GU	LF BANK
, 25		
	Exchange Se	
5	Muraen	
. 70	J- Sessesso -	49494
8.36 to	12 noon, 4.30	to 7.30 pm
Indian Ruse		19.8
Pakistani Ru Sri Lankan R	pees .	15.6
Philippine P	IIDoes	13.8
' US dollers		205
Starting Pour	Market Forse	Bid 6812.150
The leterals i		Ofter USB 13: Bid USD 5
		Offer LIST 5
Golden Inve	tors	KWD 500
	-	USU 7.25 GBP (LD)
	· ·	ALTO TOUR
-		
No.		W A

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY RAS ALUMINUM IND. WAR BANK CHEMICAL DIER ARAB FINANCE CORP. ARAB INSTRANCE ARAB INT. INV/TRAD. ARAR INT.UNION INS ARAB INTER HOTELS ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAB PAPER CON/TRO ARAB PHARMA_MAKE. ARAB PHARMA/CHEM ARAB POTASH CO. APARIAN SEAS 1MS. BANK OF JORDAN RELGIUM INSURANCE CATRO APPIAN BANK CONFECT/CHOCOLATE DAR ALDAMA DY/INV. DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. FINANCE/CREDIT/COR

GARAGE CLINERS OFF GENERAL INSURANCE GENERAL INVESTMENT GENERAL MINNING. HINGER MINERALS 0.75 HOLY LAND THE. 1.26 INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.50 1.21 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. INDUSTRIAL INVEST. INTERM.CON/INV ISLANIC INV. HOUSE 0.64-0.64 ITEMED/PETRI/CH 1.20_121

J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX LO TOBACCO/CIGARET JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.24 1.26 JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.642 1.62 JOR FINANCE/HOUSE 0:94 JOR NOTEL TOURISM- 2.50 0.62 0.21* 0.20 2.52 2.52

JOR LEASING CORP. JOR LIM BRICK NATIONAL BANK JOR PHOSPHATE NINS JOR PIPES MANUFACT. JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. JOR PRINTING/RACK. JOR ROCK MOOL LAND. 0.73 JOR SECURIT CORP. A JOR SELPHO-CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 1.09 JOR MORSTED MLL 4.60 JOR: KUWAIT AGR JOK. PETROLIUM REF 7.65 JOR FRENCH INS.

JOR. INV. FIN. CORP 2.02 2.05 JORADAN GULF REAL : 0.30 .0.29 JORDAN DAIRY. 0.97, 0.97 JORDAN GULF BANK 1_18* 1.18 JORDAN GULF INS. 0.94 0.95 JORDAN INSURANCE 13.85 13.90 JORDAN ISLAMIC BMK 1.64 1.64 JORDAN KUMAIT BANK 1.40 1.39 JORDAN TANNING 1.97 1.97 LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.68 0.68 LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.68 0.68 0.66 NACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.75 0.76 0.69 0.73

MIDDEL EAST ROTEL 0.60 0.40 MIDDEL EAST INS 60.00.60.00 MINERALS RESEARCH 0.60: 0.55 NAT_FIN_INVEST CO - 1.75² 化万· 0.97 0.97 MAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF MATIONAL ANLIA INS 1.22 1.22 NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.39 . 0.39 MATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.68 0.68 NATIONAL STEEL 2.55 2.55 0.25 0.25 ORIENT DRY BATTARY 1.97 2.00 PETRA BANK 0.35 0.35 0.82 0.83 0.75 0.75

PETRA JOR. INS. PHILADELPHIA-INS. RAFIA INDUSTRIAL REAL ESTATE INV. 0.42 0.42 SHIPPING LINES -0.85 0.85 SPINING WEVING ... THE HOUSING MANK 1.96 UNITED INSURANCE ? 0.96 1.00 UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND UNIVERSAL INS. 1.49 1.49 0.72 0.72 WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.70 0.68 1.05 1.05

Constitution Falles

FOLLOWING are international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

		4-2-
	Buying	Selling
JS dollar	0.28457	0.28611
tg.	0.47935	0.48224
) m	0.15357	0.15449
fr. dec of	0.18282 -	0.18394
fr .	. 0.04518	0.04546
L lira	0.0002060 0	.0002073
	0.0020931	
h. dinar	0.75476	0.75896
JAE dh.	0.07747	0.07791
. riyal	- 0.07587	0.07631
at. rival	0.07749	
		0.07860
m. riyal	0.73904	0.74334
		47 24 3 4 3

interest fates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday.

Period	- 5		Coro	
I month	6-1	8	6-7/1	6,
	∴6-1	rig ⊢ 1	K.1/	7
6 months	6 31	6	61	2
I many	2.27	ž	أكم	4:
I year	נוכיט	6	بالحص	7.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			273	::-

AMF gives loan to South Yemen

DAMASCUS, Sept 3, (OPECNA): The Arah Mon-etary Fund (AMF) has extended a \$25 million loan 10 South Yemen to belp support the couniry's balance of payments and

hudget deficit.

The agreement was signed hy
AMF chairman Abdullah Al Ouwaiz and South Yemen Central Bank Governor Salim Al The loan, which carries an

interest rate of between 5.2 and 6.4 per cent, matures after 43 months. It brings to \$93 million the amount of loans extended to the country by the fund.

Economic talks

DAMASCUS, Sept 3, (KUNA): Syrian Minister of Economy and Foreign Trade Mohammed Al lmadi today received the visiting

Czech minister of foreign trade. The officials discussed economic relations between the two countries, joint trade, and ways 10 overcome obstacles hindering development of these relations.

UK market research group agrees £134.2 million from Pergamon

LONDON, Sept 3: Britain's biggesi market research group, AGB Research, dispelled confusion over its immediate future yesterday by recommending an offer valuing it at £134.2m from Robert Maxwell's Pergamon Professional and Financial Services group, reports a Lon-

Wednesday Wednesday Change

24/08/88 points

-1.31

-1.92

-1.75

-0.99

-1.5I -1.86

113.63

37.29

29.18

38.93 35.96 33.33 32.70

80.12

Pergamon's move usurps an earlier restructuring plan involv-ing MAI, the advertising group, and publishers EMAP, which AGB had intended to put to its sharebolders at an extraordinary meeting yesterday.

Plan

MA1 - which under the original plan would have gained 31 per cent of AGB — yesterday sold its existing 9 per cent stake 10 Pergamon at 221p a share, and pledged to accept the offer in respect of shares it is due as a partner in AGB's abandoned television research project in

Pergamon's offer is con-ditional on AGB shareholders voting down a proposed £22m disposal to EMAP at a meeting nowadjourned until next month. However Pergamon is AGB's

largest shareholder with about 26.6 per cent after further market purchases yesterday, and bas irrevocable undertakings in respect of 2.5 per cent. Offer AGB share closed 3p higher at

217p last night against Pergamon's offer of 2.58 units of new convertible loan stock. worth 236.8p per share, with a casb alternative of 220p. AGB shares stood at 187p on theeve of a surprise bid approach last week from Pergamon, which

then held 14.9 per cent. "This is the second largest information business of its kind in the world, Sir Bernard Audley, chairman of AGB said yesterday. "For such an opportunity nothing is too high a price,

hut what we lacked was financial muscle." "We will he introducing

market research into the Pergamon group, but they're in husiness publishing and technical documentation which sits easily with some of our activities." AGB vesterday reiterated its

estimate that profits before tax will not be less than £10.6m for the year ended April, but in view of yesterday's offer, is expected to delay its preliminary results until next month. If Pergamon's offer for AGB is

successful, the enlarged group would be called Pergamon AGB with Sir Bernard Audley aschairman, Pergamon director Kevin Maxwell as deputy executive cbairman and John Napier, chief executive of AGB, as group managing director.

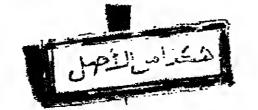
The enlarged group will also

inherit the costs of AGB's with-drawal from television research

in the United States.

Tender No. N 212/8 Requirements: Supply of heat

ticipate in the above tender. Tender No. N 410/8 Requirements: Supply of tetanium



DENMARKINKUWAIT

AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT

Kuwait-Danish relations cover a broad spectra

Scope for new contacts



Uffe Ellemann - Jensen, Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Kingdom of Den-

152

星石四年来是四三条河口名法

The relations between the Kingdom of Denmark and the nations in the Arah Peninsula have deep historical roots dating back in the visit to Arabia in 1761-63 of a Danish scientific expedition which was received with much hospitality by the

In recent years the excellent relations between the Kingdom of Denmark and the State of Kuwait, have been developed and strengthened in many fields and now cover a broad spectra of

Through a great number of visits by officials and individual husinessmen we have developed a very close co-operation and excellent trade relations between our countries.

The Co-operation Agreement between the European Econnmic Community and the Gulf Co-operation Council states of the Gulf confirms the political will of our respective countries and regions to strengthen our co-operation and establishes the framework for further development of our relations, including hberalization and intensification of trade relations.

With this in mind I find it very gratifying that it has been possible with the assistance of the authorities in the host countries to arrange the witt of a Danish trade mission in connection with my official visit to Kuwait.

It is my sincere hope that the visit to Kuwait of the Danish trade mission may lead to many new and fruitful contacts and strengthen the mutually beneficial trade relations between our

Message of H.E. Uffe Ellemann - Jensen Minister for Foreign Affairs of the Kingdom of Denmark.

IF Danes today have a higher standard of living than most other countries, they owe it to a way of economic life that works effectively and usually has managed to adjust itself to fluctuating conditions:

Industry: Deumark has a reputation for being among the world's foremost agricultural countries; and this is still so, but over the past decades industry has overtaken agriculture with respect to exports.

It is characteristic of Danish industry to be overwhelmingly composed of smaller and medium-sized companies with a strong ability to adapt to market demands and with a flair for strict product-quality -

*Because, Dennantium comity sev. lacking in raw materials in Mas 201. been obliged to who can make not resources on Mini Ignius 9, 400 where the buman factor plays a bigrole in production. To name just a few examples, Denmark is strong in the production and export of farniture, handierafts, medical goods, automatic cooling and heating devices, and sensitive measur-

Annther characteristic of Danish industry is that it has been able to find niches in world markets, where a strong: presence has been created. Children throughout the world play with small bricks from Lego, while within the stereo and television sector, Bang & Olufsen's flair for sublime design has created a line of products distinctive enough to be displayed at the Museum of

Modern Art in New York.
The most untable exception to what was earlier said about the size of Danish industrial concerns is Danfoss, which employs 12,000 and primarily manufactures automatic cooling and heating devices.

Agriculture: The structure of Danish agriculture has under-gone an almost revolutionary transformation within the last generation. While just 20 to 30 years ago there were more than 200,000 farms, the figure today, after mergers and closures, has shrunk in just about 100,000 and only six per cent of the population is employed in agriculture, compared with 20 per cent previously. But on the contrary the most stringent rationalisation methods have ensured a production bigger than ever before.

The success of Danish farming to a large extent derives from the fact that its practitioners in every respect are well-informed and well-traioed in their jobs, thanks preferably to a number of agricultural colleges. It has also proved of

What the Danes do for a living



Danish dairy products are exported to 125 countries:

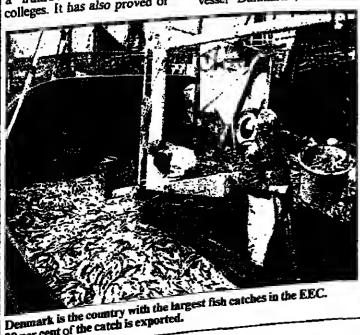
great importance that farmers from an early stage formed their own co-operative societies in dairy produce, slaughter-bouses and other communal husiness ventures, as well as in the field of exports.

Fisheries: Denmark is the country with the largest fish catches in the EEC. Small and larger fishing harhours dot the Danish coast at short intervals, and 3,300 boats of many dif-ferent sizes, manned by 10,000 fishermen, hring their catches home from the North Sea, the Kattegat, the Baltic, and via the largest vessels from the North

- Even if Danes are big fish-eaters, 90 per cent of the catch is exported. Fresh Danish fish for eating is brought to the big European cities from day to day, but the hulk is processed by the fisheries industry intn frozen or canned fish of a wide variety. Fishing also forms an important source of income for both Greenland and the Faroes - for the latter to an overwhelming extent.

Shipping: The Danish mer-chant fleet't current 600 vessels hring their income home from the world's oceans in sharp competition with the niher seafaring nations. The ships today are fewer in number than some years agn, but by contrast more advanced, and to a large degree comprised of modern container-ships and tankers. The A.P. Moller/Maersk Group is the dominant factor among Danish shipping companies, and with its more than 100 vessels nne of the largest shipping groups in the world.

Danish ship officers get to know the ropes on the training vessel "Danmark", which from



90 per cent of the catch is exported.

its numerous voyages is well known in ports on both sides of the Atlantic.

Air traffic: Denmark, together with Sweden and Norway, is part owner in the carrier Scandinavian Airlines System (SAS), which flies throughout Europe, to the United States and large parts of the rest of the world. Certain Danish airlines
— Sterling Airways, Conair
and Maersk Air — nperate
mostly charter traffic with Scandinavian tourists heading south on holiday. A dozen domestic flight routes via Danair connect Copenhagen with Funen and Jutland, with flying times between the capital and the rest of the country normally nnt exceeding 30-45 minutes.

Copenhagen's airport lies on the outskirts of the city, close to the Sound and just 10 km from the centre. It is Europe's fifth-largest airport and is used by all the large international airlines.

International trade: In the very old days, the Danish state operated trading stations in Africa and India, and Danish ships returned home with exotic goods from the Far East. Also today a lively trading activity is displayed by the Danish side in many parts of the world. Best known in this connection is The East Asiatic Company, which was founded in 1897 and today runs trading, production and shipping operations on a global basis with 122 subsidiaries, 34 associate companies and with altogether some 30,000 employed throughout the world.

Energy: Industries and households in Denmark by tradition have covered their energy requirements through imports of coal and oil, and nobody would have dared to dream that Denmark one day would be in a position to pump ashore oil and gas from the North Sea. But io 1966, Danish Uodergrouod Coosortium, which had been established by shipping company A.P. Moller in eo-operation with several foreign oil companies, made its first find a couple of hundred kilometres off the Danish coast, and drilling platforms were raised. The first oil came ashore in 1972, and in 1984, gas began to stream in from the North Sea and was distributed via a nationwide pipelioe network. Production of both North Sea oil and gas is increasing, and it is expected that within a few years Denmark will be 50 per cent self-sufficient in oil and 100 per cent in gas.

Indelible stamp of Denmark on Kuwait's environment, culture

By Jadranka Porter

DENMARK, a small Scandinavian nation, has left indelihle marks on Kuwait's environment and culture.

It was Danish architects who designed the National Assembly building, and the Kuwait Towers, considered the country's most outstanding laodmark.

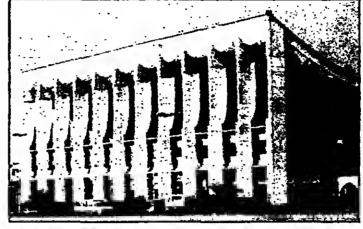
Danish computer experts are helping with the Public Authority Civil Identificatioo project.

A Danish company has helped set up Kuwait's dairy products industry and Danish archaeologists began excavations in the 1950s in Failaka where they uncovered ancient settlements.

The Danes are now hoping to inject new life into Kuwaiti-Danisb relations after a gradual decline in their exports and presence in Kuwait during the war years.

The current visit to Kuwait by a 30-member Danish trade mission headed by Denmark's Foreign Minister Uffe Ellemann-Jensen is expected to revive Kuwaitis' ioterest in Danish products and services.

Although the visit was planned back in February when prospects for peace in the Gulf seemed remote,



Kuwait's National Assembly building: designed by a Danish

the timing of the talks turned out perfect, Denmark's Ambassador to Kuwait Dan Nielsen said.

Kuwait and Denmark are poised to take part in the reconstruction projects io post-war Iraq and Iran. Nielsen said be believes

that Kuwaiti and Danish busioessmen can eombioe efforts and bid joiotly for projects io Iraq and Iran. Nielsen would like to see

an increase io exports of Danish goods, which last year stood at KD 13 million, and services to Kuwait. He is coovinced that in view of Denmark's record such expectations are realistic.

Danish merchant vessels and tankers have been plyiog the Gulf waters for decades. Its medical experts are improving dental health

care in Kuwait and agricultural specialists are helping Kuwaiti farmers in Wafra. Danish contractors have been in the local market since the 1950s. But the relationship is

not one-sided.

Excellent

Denmark, which is 50 per cent self-sufficient in oil requirements, imports Kuwait's petroleum products. The Kuwait Petroleum Corp. runs a reficery and a cetwork of 650 petrol stations io the Scaodinavian country.

Ooe in every five Danisb drivers uses Kuwaiti-owned service stations, Nielsen

Oo a broader scale, Denmark, a NATO aod European Ecocomic Community member, has supported peace efforts in

Fifteen of its officers are among the United Nations' peace-keeping force monitoring the ceasefire along the Iraq-Irao border.

Being a maritime state, Denmark has vehemently supported freedom of navigation for neutral ships in the Gulf's international waters where some of its vessels were attacked.

Copenhagen has also taken part in EEC-GCC negotiatioos. Both groups are working towards a comprehensive trade agreemeot. An agreement specifying areas and ways of eo-operation was signed last Juoe.

But the fioal trade agreement seems still a long way off with the thorny issue beiog the GCC refioed petroleum exports. They are in direct competition with similar products from some of the EEC countries.

Nielsen said that the GCC couotries are given preferential treatment because no eustoms duty is levied on their petrochemical exports.

But the issue of what kind of preferential treatment the EEC members can expect in the Gulf has still not beeo resolved. The EEC members seek to increase their exports to the Gulf states and to oegotiate more favourable terms.



Dan Nielsen, Ambassador nf the Kingdom of Denmark.

Ellemann-Jensen recently described Denmark's relations with the Gulf states as excellent, saying that they now cover a broad spectrum of mutual interests.

Danish husinessmen accompanying the foreign. minister and representatives of the Federation of Danisb Industries and the Danish Chamber of Commerce hope to widen the scope of co-operation.

The businessmen are top experts in construction. agriculture and food industries, banking, pbarmaceuticals, water desalination, petroleum engineering and marioe cootracting.
They will meet their

Kuwaiti counterparts and bold talks at the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industries, the Kuwait Petroleum Corp. and the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development.

Ellemann-Jensen will address the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industries on the subject of Kuwaiti-Danish relations.



Facts on Denmark

Geographical position: Northern boundaries: Skagerak. Kattegat -57'41'. (The Skaw). Southern boundaries: West Germany, the Baltic -

54°34'(Gedser Point). Eastern boundaries: Kattegat, Oresund (the Sound), Mouth of the Baltie - 15°12' (Christianso). Western boundaries: The North Sea 8°5'(Blavandshuk). Size: Area 43,000

sq.kms. Distance from south to north about 360 kms. Distance from east to west 400 kms.

Population: About 5,120.000. Average density about 119 per sq. km. Principal regions: Jutland (Jylland). Funen (Fyn), Zealand (Sjaelland), Lolland-Falster. Bornholm.

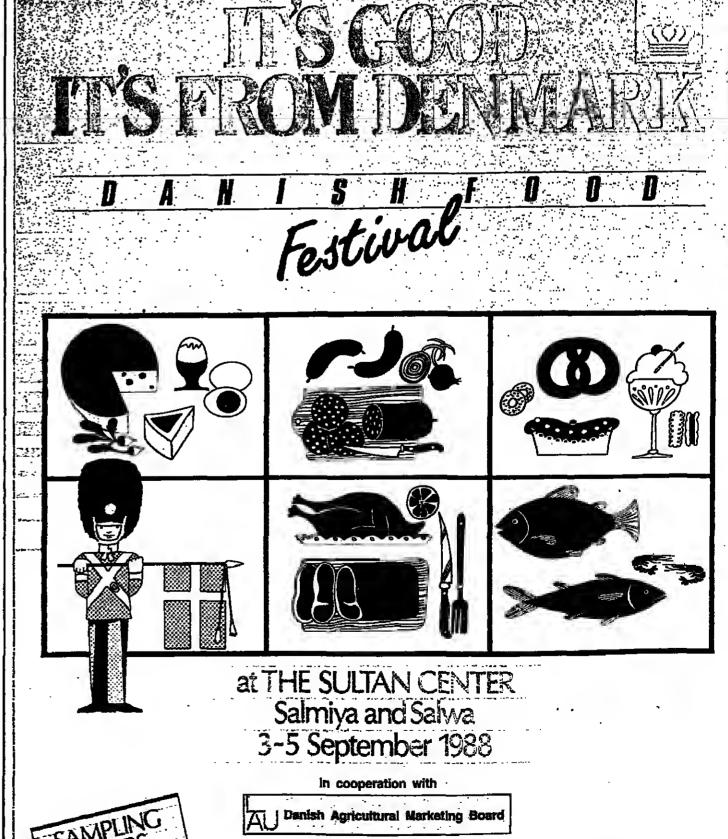
Principal cities: Copenhagen (about 662,000). Aarhus (about 183,000), Odense (about 137,000) Aalborg (about 115,000).

Geophysical features: Highest point 173 metres above sea level (Yding Skovhoj) average height above sea level about 30 metres. Principal soil type moraine clay.

Climate: Average temperature (the whole year round): 7.9°C. warmest month 16.6°C (July), coldest month 4°C (February).

Average rainfall (the whole year round) 662mm Wettest month 80 mm (August), driest month 33 mm (February).

The Kingdom of Denmark also comprises the North Atlantic Faroe Islands and Greenland.



SALMIYA-5719620 SALWA-5636790

NOT all Danes are called Jensen, Nielsen or Hansen but many are. Those with the sur-name Jensen number 7.7 per cent, those with Nielsen 7.3 per cent and Hanseo 6.2 per cent. These are followed by Pederseo, Anderseo, Christensen, Larsen and Sorensen, and as far dowo as 22nd place comes the first surname without a -sen. Io fact, two-thirds of Denmark's population bear a surname ending in -sen, so let us therefore give the typical Dane the name of Jensen.

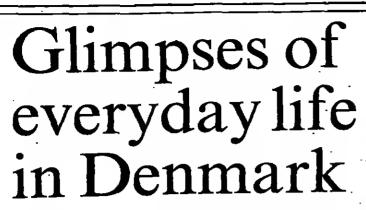
Some 52,000 new Danes came into the world io 1985. A declining hirthrate has posed several problems to recent years, hut it appears to be improving now, even if it is oot expected ever agaio to approach anywhere near the level of 96,000 born io the last year of the German occupation, when Danes were exhorted in no uncertain terms to amuse themselves hebiod closed doors.

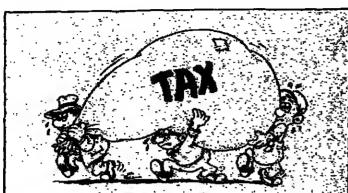
Years ago most new Danes saw the first light of day in their parents' home. Nowdays almost all births take place in hospitals, and it has become increasingly common for the father to be present at the birth.

If it is a little boy coming into the world, he can if no deadly illoess strikes, expect to live for 71 years, and if it is a girl, she can look forward to reaching the age of 77. Those are the figures for the Danes' average life expectancy.

Someooe has yet to explain why girls in general are hlessed with an extra span of life. But proof of the circumstances is to be found in the fact that among the 311 Danes to reach over the age of 100 in 1985, 233 were female and ooly 78 male.

The overwhelmiog majority will be automatically enrolled in the state-supported National Church of Denmark, which is Evangelical Lutheran. But even if statistics record that 92 per cent of the population are mem-bers of the National Church, only around 4-5 per cent are found occupying church pews on a normal Sunday. Christmas Eve is the sole occasion, when priests can gaze out over a full church, Despite the fact that the Danish Jensens are not devout church-goers, most see to it that their children are baptised in church and confirmed on rea-





Taxes and duties are high.

chiog the age of 14.

The oext rung of life's ladder is marriage, and every year around 50,000 Danes tie the nuptial knot, often after having spent some time living together in order to eosure some kind of guarantee for a stable marriage. A wedding can take place in different ways. In about half of the cases, the bride and bridegroom go to the local town hall io their everyday clothes to be wed hy the mayor or his deputy, hot it can also take place in style at church, where the bridegroom dons morniog coat and the hride regales herself in white with a four-to-five metro-loog train borne hy bridesmaid and pages.

Problem

It has never been ascertained, which of these types of wedding lends itself best to ao enduring marriage, but the truth of the matter is that each year records half as many divorces as weddings. Although many Mr and Mrs Jenseos do succeed in celebrating their silver wedding after 25 years of marriage and some even reach their gold wed-ding after haviog stuck together

A special phenomenon is the so-called "paperless marriage," where man and woman live together witbout being formally married yet

recognised by their peers as a married couple. More than 100,000 couples live in this manner with children born out of this arrangement or from a previous relationship

When a young couple marry, finding a place to live can pose a hig problem. The first years together invariably are spent in an apartment, but after a time and particularly when children arrive, many move ioto their own house -- usually composed of three to four rooms with a small garden.

Tens of thousands of these neat one-family houses have sprung up oo the outskirts of all Danish towns in the past 25 years, and out of all the families with children nearly 60 per cent live io such a bouse.

As in other countries of the Western world, it is quite commonplace in Denmark for both spouses to work away from bome, and it goes as a rule that the work-load associated with cooking, childcare and cleaning has to be shared, though it goes without saying that the male's ioterest io household chores is not always as large as the female would like it 10 be. Young families generally have one or two children, who are looked after in public day care centres... such as nurseries and kindergarten's, while the parents are

An eight-hour working day is the general rule, with Saturdays and Sundays free. Recreation pursuits take many forms—hohites, reading of books and oewspapers and joint activities with other families and friends -hut it is television that takes an increasing chunk out of people's leisure time. According to ooe trustwortby statistic, around 40 per cent of Danes' freetime is spent glued to the TV-screen and that despite the fact that Danish state-run telev-

An annual five-week vacation with full pay is the established practice on the Danish labour market. Some spend their holidays at home or at summer cottages by the beach. But Danes are unusual travel-hugs at holidaytime, flying south in flocks to preferred des-tinations like Majorca, southern Spaio and the Canary Islands. It may be hard to grasp. hut last year as many as some 700,000 character trips were sold to the five-million-stroog Daoes, of whom some head south for the sun more than

Like people in many other countries, most Danes feel that at least one car is indispensable for the family, and 1.6 million cars are to be found in Denmark today, equivalent to one for every three Danes. These are astounding figures when one bears io miod that every time a Dane buys a new car formidable state excise and duties on car sales force the purchaser to pay three times the car's actual price.

Taxes and duties are extremely high in the rule, but most manage to bite the bullet with a healthy dose of black humour and seldom miss an opportunity to enjoy the hright side of life such as on family occasions, when birthdays, weddings, coofirmations or other events are celebrated.

The English maxim of "my bome is my castle" is usually not found in Denmark, where most families bappily open their doors to friends and acquaintances, offering guests the best one has, thus creating that special Danish inclination for comfort called hygge - an all-embraciog feeling of warmth and wellbeing, which freely extends, when the oppor-tunity presents itself, to foreig-ners, who rarely will find it difficult to get into the mood.



Couples share household chores.

Designed by Danes

The International Orientation of Danish Architects has secured many assignments abroad. Among the results are some of the world's best-known contemporary buildings.

DANISH architecture has always been open and receptive to outside influence. However, since Danish architects have given international trends a Daoish ioterpretation, this openness has not deprived Danish huildings of their disductive character. At the same time, their international orientation has secured many as assignments for Danish architects abroad. Among the results are some of the world's best known contemporary buildings.

In Kuwait, Jorn Utzon was the architect for the National Assembly building overlook-ing the Arabian Gulf. The large entrance hall makes full use of the splendid view over the Gulf and of the chance to catch a refreshing breeze from the sea. The style of the building is original and distinct, making use of pre-fabricated concrete elements. Jorn Utzon was also the architect for the Sydney

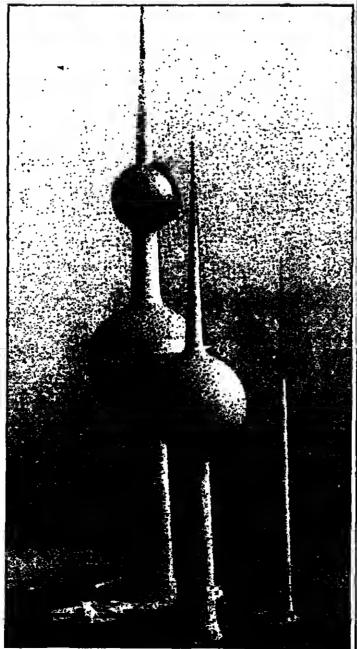
Opera House in Australia. Another Danish architect Malene Bjorn was responsible for the Kuwait Towers. This unusual structure combining futuristic and Islamic elements is now the symbol of modern

In Iraq, Skaarup & Jespersen have produced a town plan for a whole district of Baghdad adjoining the River Tigris. Ao area of old houses will be com-pletely replaced by three storey town houses to produce a new river front for the capital. The houses will have their own solar panels to supply power for all air-conditioning.

The new National Bank of Iraq building in Baghdad was designed by Dissing & Wetling The firm of Knud Holscher & Svend Axelsson is responsible for the design of a museum in

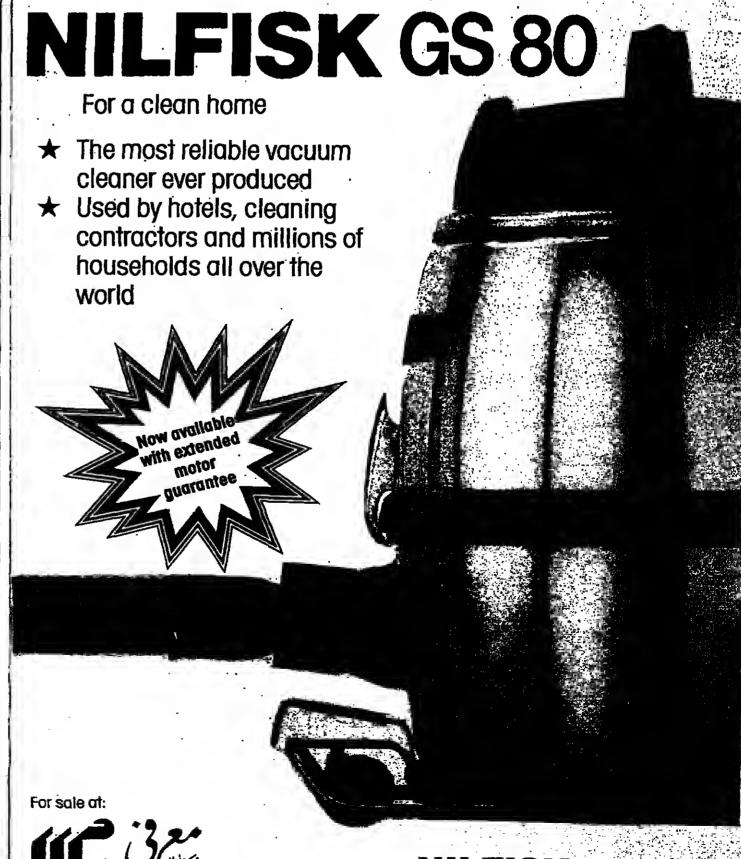
Danish architects have also carried out several large and important projects in Saudi Arabia. The best known is the Saudi Arabian Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Riyadh. Henning Larseo was awarded the project, having won an international competition.

Taking the climate very much into technical consideration, the architecture was influenced by Islamic building traditions. The representative role of the building is recognised in a number of beautifully designed and equipped meeting and reception rooms.



Symbol of modern Kuwait: the Kuwait Towers was designed by Danish architect Malene Riore





Salmiya Showroom

Zahra Complex

Tele: 5753927

Store No. 5

Ahmod Al Jaber Str.

Morofie Building

Tele: 2446675

Fahaheel Showroom

Al Dabbus Complex

Sanan Str.

Hillisk offers a wide range of cleaning equipment like

high pressure water cleaners, etc.

Call: 4842096 for more information.

vacuum cleaners, floor care machines, carpet cleaners,

Hempel: poised to expand in Kuwait

IN 1966, the first Hempel Pac-tory in the Middle East was established in Kuwait. Technological and marketing agreements with J.C. Hempel Holding, Ltd., in Denmark have helped to establish Hemper Knwait as the leading suppiles and innovator in the highly specialised areas of marine, industrial, huilding and yacht paints.

Export markets have been set up in Jordan, North Yemen and Iraq. And Hempel Kuwait have continued to supply Iraq right through the recent war and are now preparing for the gradual return to its former business levels by taking part in the Baghdad International Fair in November 1988.

Hempel Kuwait's expansion within its home and export markets will be based on is four main product categories:

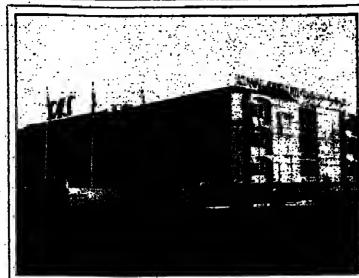
Hempel's anti-corrosive coatings — Hempalin, Hempatex, Hempadur, Galvosil and many more varieties which have been specifically developed to meet the needs of the industrial, offshore, and marine markets.

-Tropaline, a complete range of house paints intended for use by the building sector.

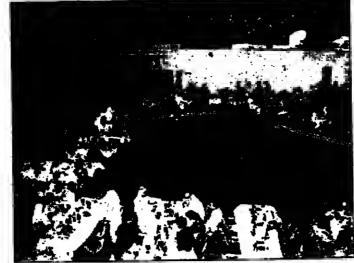
Hempel's Yacht paints which offer yachtsmen a wide variety of antifoulings, enamels, varnishes and related nautical products and

— Hempel's Speciality products which include dipping paints, drum paints, stoving enamels, vehicle enamels, fire-retardant paints, sealants and heavy-duty coatings.

The present make-up of the company is: Mr Saud Abdulaziz Al Rashed as Chairman; H.E. Sheikh Nasser Sabah Al Ahmed Al Sabah, Mr Saad Abdulaziz Al Rashed Late Mr J.C. Hempel, Consul Borge Hansen, on the Board of Directors and Mr Jorn H. Lilleland as the General Manager and Regional Director.



The SAS hotel is a small enclave of Scandinavian life in Kuwait.



A touch of Danish cool in Kuwait

By Jadranka Porter

THE Kuwait SAS hotel is a small enclave of Scandinavian life in a country which does oot lend itself easily to adaptations of a kind that would evoke images of fresh water lakes and cool forests.

Yet, even with limited means at their disposal the eight-yearold hotel manages to retain its Scandinavian identity. This is noticeable primarily in the hotel's decoration and service. It was by design that marble, glass and Scandinavian pinewood have been used to decorate the lohby and rooms. The pastel colour scheme was selected to emphasize the atmosphere of cool comfort not only reminiscent of Nordic countries but io contrast to the outside heat, said the general manager, Werner Kuendig.

Location This design is most consis-tently applied in the so-called Royal Club, the rooms on the third floor where guests have at their disposal a special lounge where they can have breakfast or receive visitors io relative.

This kind of service is in keeping with the chain's international reputation, said

What distinguishes the Kuwait SAS hotel is its location on the beach, and its comparatively small size allowing personalised service, Steioar Bergvoll, director of sales said.

"We are investing a lot of energy into staff training in an effort to maintain our reputation as a small but friendly hotel" said Kuendig.

Like other hotels io Kuwait the SAS has recorded a drop in business over the past few years - ao unwelcome side-effect of the Gulf war. The hotel's owners and management took a calculated risk and expanded

during the war years. In 1981 the hotel opened the Al Boom, a restaurant situated on a dhow moored just outside the hotel. In 1983 the Peacock restaurant opeoed, soon becoming one of the finest Chioese restauraots io the

country.
The SAS club, a large sports and recreation facility, was opened in 1986. In the same year the Teot, a large banquet-ing hall, was installed and 50 hungalows for loog-stayiog guests were added to the hotel's facilities.

The new facilities have boosted the flagging husiness and helped the hotel offset losses incurred by low occupancy. "It belped us that people in Kuwait have become more health conscious" said Kuendig. The SAS club's membership is approximately 1800.

The SAS management believes that with the ceasefire in the Guif war now in effect business in the Gulf states will pick up immediately, "Businessmen who want a slice of the action will have to act fast or else they will be losers" says Bergvoll.

The hotel is anxious to increase its occupancy rate but the management does not cherish dreams of a windfall.

We are hoping to bring the occupancy rate to normal" said Kuendig. In the hotelier's jargon this means much closer to 100 per cent than has been the case with Kuwait's hotels for years.

KDCE: leading supplier for industry

THE Kuwait Danish Cleaning Equipment Co. (KDCE) has served Kuwait's market since 1983, although the Nilfisk vacuum cleaners for domestic and industrial use, which the company distributes have been in the country since the early

All of Kuwait's hotels use Nilfisk machines, as do many hospitals, factories, schools, public sector offices and private homes.

Nilfisk machines first appeared in Kuwait in the 970s. As sales increased, the Danish manufacturer set up a joint venture with a local com-pany, Marafiand Sons, in 1983.

The partnership was so suc-cessful that KDCE became a Middle East centre for distribution of Nilfisk machines to Jordan, Bahraio, the UAE, Qatar and Oman.

Aloog with cleaning machines, the company distrihutes paper wipe materials, chemicals and other types of professional cleaning equip-



The Kuwait Danish Cleaning Equipment Co. has served Kuwait's market since 1983.

Nilfisk vacuum cleaners were first produced in 1910. Today, the company is the largest manufacturer of industrial vacuum cleaners in the world. The cleaners are sold through a network of subsidiaries around

the globe. K.E.W high pressure water cleaners for cold water and steam are produced by K.E.W. Industrial Ltd of Deomark. The company, established in 1971, is the second largest manufacturer of pressure cleaners in the world.

Quality The outstanding design and quality of Nilfisk machines have made KDCE a leading supplier in the industrial sector.
It is the factories and other

industrial establishments that the company looks to with hopes for higher sales.

With an upsurge in trade and maoufacturing, factories may find it worthwhile to iovest in new equipment," said KDCE general manager Niels

Mogensen.

Duriog the recession, when husiness establishments were reluctant to buy new machines. the company's service and maioteoance department thrived, adding to the com-

pany's reputation.

"There are companies here which bought our equipment 10 years ago and these machines still work well." Mogensen said.

Information technology for Kuwait

By Jadranka Porter

FOUR Danish companies are helpiog Kuwait introduce modern information tech-

nology in the public sector. They are two Danish public companies, the governmentrun computer centre Datacentralen aod Danish municipalities's computer centre Kommunedata. And private sector establishments, Ramboel and Hannemann, and DZ

Security. All four are in partnership with Kuwait's Marafie & Sons Company.

Kuwait has made great strides in the development of services such as schools, telephones, electricity, infrastructure and social security, says Carsten Buus, the Middle East sales director of the joint veoture firm, But this development goes hand-in-haod with modern ioformation technology, Buus said.
"Kuwait has come a long

way in establishing a modern public administratioo. lo our experience this development calls for ao efficient informatioo system to facilitate smooth economic and physical planning," said Buus. He pointed out that people's

expectations of the public service are greater now than ever before and these could be met with the help of modern information technology.

The four Daoish companies which have vast experience in public sector data processiog systems io Denmark and other countries, are helping Kuwait streamline its data processing system. They specialise io information planoing, systems development, administration streamlining and modernisatioo, training and education, hardware and software evalua-

tion and tender preparation. Their operation is not influeoced by special interest groups such as hardware manufacturers and vendors. The four companies employ 4,000

Buus praised Kuwait's determination to apply modern information technology.



The M. Bonney's farmant as seen from the swingering pool of the SAS hotel in Kuwait

in the long run, we know that reliablity and promises kept are as important in business, sometimes more so, than money itself. That is why we consider you and us as partners

in business. When you depend on us, your customers - and your coileagues - can

So when we take on the task of depend on you. getting your cargo from one place to another, it will get there - on time.

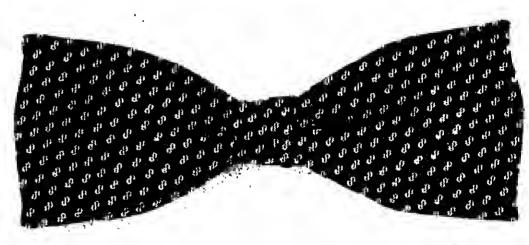
A Maersk Line container is your guarantee for safe and fast transportation.

We have an extensive network of agency offices with specially trained Maersk Line people to handle your cargo and documentation both with speed and accuracy. Success in your business is the key to success in ours - that is why we do everyting we can to ensure your business thrives. So join us going steady.

MOHAMMAD SALEH BEHBEHANI & CO. W.L.L. P.O. Box 370, 13004, Safat, Kuwait 19th Floor, Behbehani Commercial Complex, Sharq. Tel: 2412085 to 88, Fox: 2412089, Tix: 22194 — Shipping



MAERSK LINE SERVICE ALL THE WAY



Provinsbanken A/S is one of the leading banks in Denmark. Total group assets of DKK 61,500 m, a staff of 4.000 and a nationwide network of 216 branches.

Provinsbanken A/S has subsidiaries in Luxembourg and Hong Kong, branches in New York and in the Cayman Islands and a representative office in London.

Provinsbanken International (Luxembourg) S.A. was set up in 1978 as an independent Luxembourg bank subject to the strict banking laws of The Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg. The Bank has total assets of LUF 64.000 m.

Provinsbanken International (Luxembourg) S.A. will prove a valuable partner to any client wishing to trade in securities and precious metals. The Bank's very close contact with the Danish Securities market has made it a specialist trader of high interest Danish bonds.

We also offer to open deposit accounts in all standard currencies, and are known by our customers for offering premium interest rates.

Phone or write us, and you will immediately receive our detailed information material.



Provinsbanken A/S Copenhagen Central Office Nygade t, DK-1003 Copenhagen K Tel.: +45 I 14 06 14

wish Finance (Asia) Ltd. Two Exchange Square, 21st Floor 8 Connaught Place, Central

Hong Kong Tif.: + 852 5 8101871

New York Branch 499 Park Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022 TL: + t 2t2 355 2424

(Luxembourg) S.A. 25A, Boulevard Royal, L-2449 Luxembours
P.O. Box 173, L-2011 Luxembourg

Reprecentative Office 16 Finsbury Circus, London EC2M 7 DJ TIE + 44 1 374 0654

Exports:

a unique

DENMARK: AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT



Dairy cattle hold a prominent position in Danish livestock production with a current population of approximately one million cows.

Livestock — the hard core of Danish agricultural production

SOME 90 per cent of the average Danish farmer's income is derived from livestock production, direct sales resulting from plant production accounting for the remaining 10 per cent. This is because most of the plant production is fed to the livestock.

Dairy cattle hold a prominent position in Danish livestock production with a current population of approximately I million cows. Red Danish Dairy Breed and Danish Black and White Frisian make up 21 and 52 per cent respectively of the national herd. Both breeds are equally well-suited for milk and beef production. Jersey cattle come next in importance accounting for 16 per cent of the national herd. Special beef herds such as Hereford and Charolais (2 per cent) along with other breeds and crossbreeds make up the remainder.

Milk is collected by refrigerated tank-lorries for processing at new, predominantly farmer-controlled, cooperative, regional dairies. The hulk of milk production is used for hutter and cheese-making as well as for a number of special products. Denmark is a major exporter of butter with the United Kingdom as its biggest customer. As regards cheese exports, Denmark is 4th in the world league, Iran and West Germany being the most major importers.

During the summer season the predominant fodder crop is grass; during the winter silage todder roots. Considerable quantities of protein food-stuffs are also fed to the animals.

In the good old days every respectable Danish farmer would have his own fowl run, but in recent years it has proved increasingly difficult to export eggs and poultry profitably.

Egg and poultry production has consequently been reduced and is now geared mainly to the home market. A number of farmers specialise, however in the production of broilers for exports.

Ever increasing mechanisa-

tion has inevitably led to the number of horses rapidly declining. They total 42,000 today, a mere 20 per cent of the 1960 stock. Turee quarters of these horses are kept for

The 60,000 sheep on Danish farms are mainly kept for meat production.

With an annual production of 39 million mink skins from 2,500 farms, Denmark is one of the three largest mink producers in the world. There is also a number of chinchilla and blue fox skin producers. The five annual Copenhagen fur auctions, through which 90 per cent of Danish produced furs are exported, are among the most internationally esteemed.

Last, but not least Danish agriculture is a major supplier of raw materials for the manufacture of foodstuffs such as beer, aquavit, fruit wine and sugar as well as a number of industrial items such as paint, glue, soap, textiles, insulin.

Industry aimed at foreign markets

A RATHER large part of Danish manufactures is aimed at export markets.

In 1986, the production of direct and indirect exports represented approximately 56 per cent of total value added in Danish manufacturing indus-

Indirect exports consist of deliveries of raw materials or other components hetween hranches, which subsequently are used in an export produc-

These deliveries correspond to about 13 per cent of total value added in Danish manufacturing.

Exports

The dependence on exports has been growing for the last 20 years. In 1966, exports accounted for only 36 per cent of value added. This development reflects the fact that Danish manufacturing industries have played their part in the growing international division of labour in this period.

All the major industrial branches have been exposed to this process of increasing internationalisation, although not to the same degree. Some hranches like for example manufacturing of fahricated metal products were already in the late sixues oriented towards the international markets.

Other hranches like textile, clothing and leather industries experienced rapidly growing export shares

This development gives cause for a short comment on economists' ability to point out growth industries or doomed

In the late sixties and early seventies some economists were inclined to give the thumbs down concerning prospects for the clothing industry in Denmark. This judgement was

based on the belief that the Danish clothing industry would not in the long term be

clothing industry is today a prosperous industry. It has successfully applied high-tech equipment in the production process. Computer aided design making is a common feature in the clothing industry and the application of hightech equipment has also helped

able to compete with low-wage, newly industrialised countries. Nevertheless, the Danish

to cut down general production In the past five to six years

export shares have only risen marginally. This, however, is not due to a poor export performance of Danish manufacturing industry. On the contrary, from 1982 to the first half of 1986 the growth of Danish manufacturing exports in value terms is second only to that of Japan.

The very modest overall rise in the export shares is due first of all to the tremendous rise in investments, which the Danish economy has experienced during the past few years. In real terms, industrial investments and other private sector investments have risen by approximately 90 per cent since 1982. A major part of these investments represents goods, which have been produced by Danish manufacturing industries.

As basic metal products and manufacturing of fabricated metal products are the industrial branches, which are most involved in production of investment goods, it is not surprising that export shares for these two branches have actually fallen since 1982.

Source: The Economic

Department, Federation of Danish Industries.

An Arabic-speaking dentist

Schmith said that private

practice plays an important role in dental health care in

Kuwait and complements

It also improves the dentist

to patient ratio, which in

Kuwait falls short of that

prevailing in developed coun-

tries. Denmark has one dentist

public dental health service.

is also expected to arrive short-

centre.

ly from the US.

feature of Danish agriculture

> GENERALLY speaking the prime object of a national agricultural sector is to supply he domestic market with the foodstuffs and other agricultural products it needs.
>
> Danish agriculture however

is unique, as only one third of its production goes to domestic consumption, the remaining two-thirds being exported to some 175 countries. The greater part of produc-tion is exported to other EEC countries with the United King-

dom the most major importer. In joining the European Economic Community Denmark has become part of a community of 270 million potential consumers. A further 10 per cent is exported to other non-EEC Enropean countries while the remaining quantity is sold to the United States. Japan, the Middle East and other overseas countries.

Since the Second World Wan Denmark has built up a new export trade in meat, condensed milk, cheese and broilers of an annual value of some D.kr. 13 billion.

Some Danish cattle breeds in particular the Red Danish Dairy Breed and Danish Black and White (Frisian), are exported to the far corners of the world. A large contingent of organisations and individuals are involved in promoting Dansh agricultural exports globally. Ten marketing and export boards, representing the interests of co-operative and private trading supervise the exporting of agricultural

products. The Agricultural Marketing Board encourages Danish a if ultural training rts along with offices abroad. These offices are all run by Danish agricultural export associations.

A number of agricultural attaches are also appointed to Danish embessies abmad...



Dependence on industrial exports has been growing for the last 20

Helping to improve Kuwait's dental picture by Dr Schmith, will join the is being supervised and man-

By Jadranka Porter

A SMALL group of Danish dentists is working on a project that could change Kuwait's dental health picture.

If the project, known as the School Dental Health Programme, is as successful as it has been in Denmark, the incidence of dental decay among Kuwait's children will be, at the very least, halved by the mid-1990s.

The programme, introduced in 1986 in the Al-Adan region. focuses on preventive and curative measures in mobile clinics set up at the school.

The service covered 4,000 children in 1987. Current expansion plans call for treating 20,000 children by 1990. The project was devised and

aged by experts from the Royal Dental College of Copenhagen. The Danish team is headed by Dr Curt Halling. At the Kuwait Medical Cen-

tre which is a private dental clinic. Danish dentists are providing perhaps a less farreaching but equally important service, Led by Claus Schmith and

sponsored by Fouad Al Ghanim, the Kuwait Medical Centre, which opened to the public three months ago handles a wide range of dental problems. Patients at the centre usually

belong to generations which have not had the benefit of a school dental service.

Dr Solomith news that unlike Denmark, in Kuwait there are

large groups that never dream of visiting a dentist unless they are in pain.

In Denmark, which boasts the best in dental health among its youth, biannual checkups are commonplace. Dr Schmith is a staunch supporter of school dental service, which instils in children habits that will give them healthy teeth as adults.

The Kuwait Medical Centre uses the latest American-made equipment. Along with Dr Schmith, the staff includes Ann Waardenburg, a chief dental hygienist; Rob Waardenburg, a chief dental technician; Esther Schmith, an administrator; and several Arabicspeaking dental nurses.

The team will be strengthened in September when two Danish dentists, hand-picked for every 700 people.

Private dental clinics fees. which are regulated by the Min-istry of Public Health, are lower in Kuwait than in Western,

Europe or the US, says Schmith. He attributes the diffirmmen in this almance of a taxation system in Kuwait.....

Greenland: grandiose and unique

In 1953, a constitutional amendment made Greenland an integral part of the Kingdom of Denmark. Tourists from all over the world are drawn in increasing numbers to this unique country.

GREENLAND, which stands for Kalaallit Nunaat (Land of Man) in the Greenlandic language, is the world's largest island with an area of 2.175,600 sq.km, almost as large as Saudi Arabia and more than five times the size of New Guinea, the world's second-largest island.

The distance hetween the south and north of Greenland is 2,670 km, and the longest distance between the west and the east coast is a good 1,000 km. The southernmost point is Cape Farewell on 59 46 N. iai., the same latitude as Osio, the capital of Norway.

The Danish influence began in 1721, when the priest Hans Egede founded a mission and trading station in West Green-land. New stations proliferated in the next 150-200 years. Greenlanders sold skins, blubber and walrus tusks through a Danish-controlled trading company and the country, as a Danish colony, was all but isolated from the rest of the world right up to the Second World War.

At the start of the war, the links with Denmark were severed, the United States sent in military forces, set up radar stations and airfields, and Greenlanders were suddenly subjected to the good and bad of western civilization. With the end of the war and the resumption of contacts with Denmark, the inhabitants had no desire to return to the bygone closed society, and the transition from old to new gathered pace with regard to education, hospital facilities, fishing industries and so on.

In 1953, a constitutional amendment made Greenland an integral part of the Kingdom of Denmark, and in 1979 inter-

nal autonomy was introduced, with an elected Assembly (Landstinget) of 21 members (later 26) and an autonomous government (Landsstyret) of six

The Landsstyre's current chairman, and with that head of government, is Jonathan Motzfeldt. The country's administration is conducted from the capital Godthah (Nuuk). Greenland received its own flag in 1985. The popula-tion numbers around 53,000, of which about 11,000 reside in

An increasing number of the duties previously entrusted to the Danish government's Min-istry for Greenland has been transferred to the home government, which exercised a monopoly on trade to and from Greenland, has been replaced by a Greenlandic company under the name of Greenland Trade (Kalaallit Niverfiat).

Independence

As part of this development towards increasingly greater independence, the Greenlandic side places heavy emphasis on Greenlanders filling more and more of the positions nitnerto occupied by Danes sent out to the country, and in the search for their own identity, most Eskimos in Greenland now prefer to describe themselves as Inuits, underlining the sense of common heritage felt with their counterparts in northern Can-ada, Alaska and the Soviet

Greenland has its own broadcasting services and since 1982 also its own nationwide Greenlandic television. There are flight connections several times a week between Copenhagen and the large airport at Sondre Stromfjord, and the



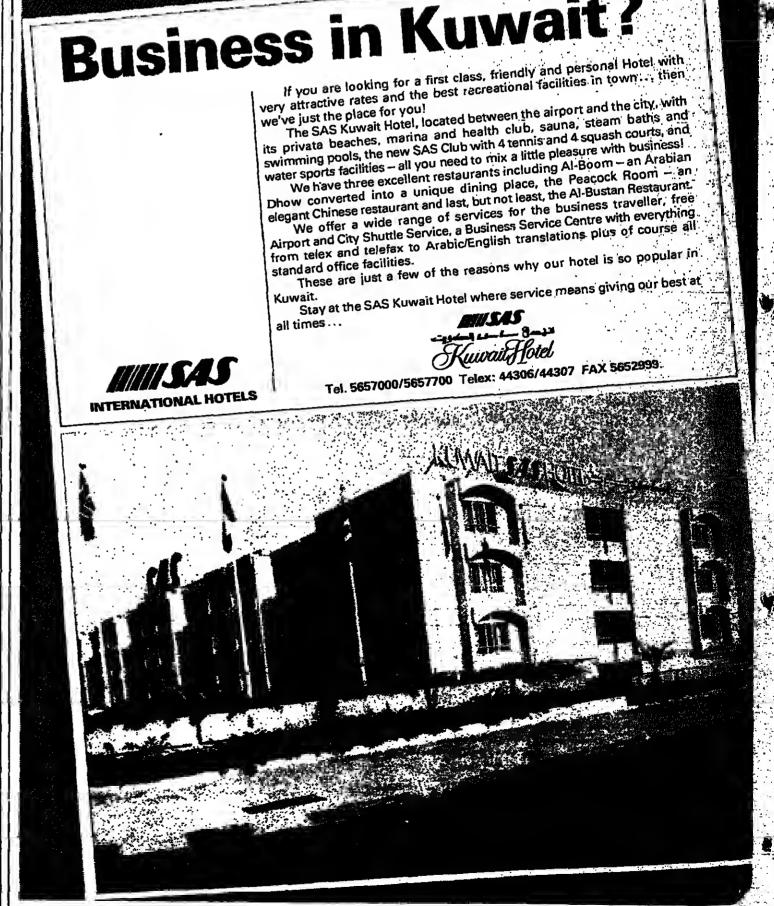
All of Greenland is a mountainous country and in many places there is only a short distance from the coast to the inland ice.



The Vikings (Northmen) were the first Europeans to arrive in Greenland. Ruins of their villages can still be seen in Greenland.

Greenlandic aviation company Groniandsfly flies domestic routes to points, where it has been possible to construct an

Tourists from all over the world are drawn in increasing mumbers to the grandiose and quite unique nature of Green-



Social welfare gets a high priority

To fall sick, become old or lose one's job always exacts a human toll ... but in an economic sense such a misfortune is not all that great in Denmark. One third of the state budget goes towards social

IF you come to Denmark, you will hear many complain about the high taxes, but at the same time you will encounter a broad consensus among Danes that this is the price one has to pay to live in a society where social welfare has the highest priority of perhaps any other country --Sweden and Denmark are a lit-tle at odds over which of the two takes first place.

To fall sick or become old or to lose one's job always exacts a human toll, but in an economic sense such a misfortune in Denmark is not all that great as a

No less than one-third of the . State's total expenditure - in 1986, the figure comprised DKK 64 billion out of DKK 185 billion — goes to social services, and over and above this the local health services are financed with an additional DKK 25 billion from the county authorities. In other. words, around 18,000 DKK -roughly equivalent to UK E1,600 or US \$2,400 - each year is invested in the social and

0.89 2.30 1.62 1.20 0.50 2.51 3.18 2.52

medical wellbeing of every

On falling ill, anyone can go to a doctor for no fee. In fact, the public health system entitles every-one of the five million Danes to his own doctor among the 3,000 or so general practitioners in town and country. The doctor can, if he deems it necessary, refer the patient to a qualified specialist for treatment, or he can, if the case is serious and perhaps requires surgery, have the patient admitted to a hospital.

Here there is expert medical and surgical aid available as well as qualified nursing staff to assist in the best possible way at no expense to the patient. A hospital bed may well cost beiween DKK 3,000 and 4,000 per day, but the costs are borne by the public authorities.

Older citizens - all those past 67 years of age -- receive a pension from the state, enough to pay for life's basic necessities, while a similar scheme applies to those persons under

repositions of the control of the co

Bang&Olufsen

of Denmark

Professional.



Older citizens past 67 years of age receive a state pension enough to pay for life's basic necessities.

67, who on grounds of physical handicap, disability or had health, are not able to seek full employment.

As in most other countries, Denmark has its own share of unemployment at the end of 1986 around eight per cent of the lotal workforce. Thaoks to à national insurance scheme, to which both employees and to a large degree - the state contribute, the unemployed receive paid-ouls benefits, which are somewhat below what they would atherwise

By offering training and retraining schemes, the state attempts to assist the unemployed and particularly the young among them to find a

While on the topic of the labour market, it may be mentioned that the working week is 39 hours and that everyone is entitled to five weeks' paid holidnys each year. A female employee receive up to 24 weeks' maternity leave with partial compensation. She can if desired allocate part of this leave to the father.

The main thread running through social legislation is that no-one needing assistance should be left in the lurch, and in the Ministry of Social Affairs fresh initiatives are constantly being made to help achieve this

Provinsbanken A/S lends a helping hand

origins date back to 1846 and it is the fourth because bank in Denmark. It conducts its operations from four regional central offices, located in Denmark's four largest cities: Copenhagen, Aarhus, Odenseand Aalborg, through a network of 218 hran-hes. Each regional central office provides a full range of domestic and international banking services.

Over the past ten years, the Provinsbanken Group has expanded rapidly ahroad. It has a subsidiary bank in Luxembourg, an off-shore branch in the Cayman Islands, a branch in New York, a subsidiary as well as a representative office in Hong Kong, a representative office in Spain and in London which will be upgraded to a branch later in the year.

Provinshanken is however not represented in any country in the Middle East through its own hranches, and transactions are carried out through correspondent banks in the

The main part of the bank's activities in the region relates to Danish trade with the countries of the region.

sterentrarismissions from KTV Avent di TV sterenssound, some and hearet yeurself ATV stokets for satplike emericas, adeos ADE

With a design in a class of its own — in real resewood or the elegant whiteline.

Available with or without videostand or

wheel trolley. Also available in 25' with the

computers:

same features and high quality.

For many years the bank has had close links with a large number of banks in the region which cnahle it to carry out all kinds of transactions including financing, issuing of guarantees and payment transfers.

As far as inter-bank transactions are concerned, the bank is active in foreign exchange and Eurobond dealing.

Due to the relatively high Danish interests level and the stable Danish krone exchange rate brought about by Denmark's participation in the EMS system, Danish bonds have been an attractive investment medium for foreign institutional and private investors over the last few years.

These investments are made hy non-residents, primarily in government honds and Danish mortgage bonds, in principle, a 100 per cent safe investment. investors therefore need not assess the quality of the bond issuer and only have to take interest and exchange rate risks into consideration.

Proviosbanken A/S staff often travel to the Middle East to develop relations with their partners and to help bankingrelated tasks for its customers.

Marafie Audio-Visual Center

Zahra Complex, Salmiyah. Tel.: 5753928/9

'Competition keeps us on our toes'

The Sultan Center: coping well with success

'IT is easier to cope with a faiture than with success" have Pritpal Bansal of the Sultan Center, one of the most successful food retail outfits in

Kuwait. Yet success is something many companies in Kuwait would be glad to cope with.

After eight years of war in neighbouring fraq and fran and declining oil prices, some companies in the country are barely staying affnat.

But being a leader means being a target for the competi-tion. "It keeps us on our toes," Bansal says.

Retaining customers' loyalty and attracting new shoppers is the greatest challenge for a retail outfit. The Sultan Center strives to provide high-quality goods and service in an entertaining and friendly environment, says Bansal, the center's director of merchandise.

The company's efforts have yielded results. Tens of thousands of consumers shap at the Salmiya outlet weekly. according to the number of receipts issued, but customers

rarely shop unaccompanied In addition, the shopping centre is visited by numerous "tourists," says Bansal. They are the people who are more interested in seeing and being

seen than in shopping.

The "tourists" are particularly in evidence on weekOne of the most successful retail outlets in Kuwait, The Sultan Center aims to provide high-quality goods and services in a friendly environment. Jadranka Porter takes a look behind the scenes at this remarkable operation.

ends.

To learn more about its customers, the Sultan Center conducted a survey last month which revealed that shoppers consider prices high at the Sul-

tan Center. Bansal said that this is partly a psychological effect of a supermarket which is wellstocked and attractively furni-shed. "People walk into this place and think it looks good so it must be expensive." he

In fact, the Sultan Center maintains tight price controls. and Bansel claims their prices are either on par or below those

in the co-operatives.

Prices

He comted out that prices for the same item vary depending upon quality and country of

"We have vegetables, for evample, which are locally produced and the imported ones, It stands to reason that

the imported ones would be more expensive. But we insist on variety and have prices that would suit different customers." said Bansal.

The company is working on a plan to show consumers that the Sultan Center prices compare well with those in other retail outits.

Promotion

The survey, hased on a ran-dom sample of 1,000 households, also revealed that the most frequent customers at the supermarket are between 18 and 45 years old and that they are equally split between the Kuwaitis and expatriates. Those polled gave high ratings to the quality of goods, variety

Promotions draw hig crowds at the Sultan Center, par-ticularly at its Salmiya outlet. They boost the sales and turn the shopping center into a hub of activity with certain enter-tainment value, says Bansal.

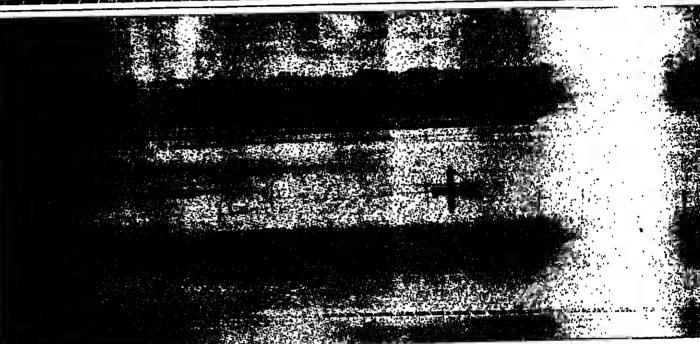
The latest are assisted high-lights Damsh products such as frozenment, the receries, cookies and that products. Consumers and a le le sample some of the Daniel hodstulfs at demonstration theres. The center also highly has Danishmade Lego (1970), fach have been en its stable for years. A promotion in Fully was an outstanding success. Anyone huying goods would, icDIO or more could in eq. it is a raifle The winner received a BMW car, and there were 209 other

خەpriz A similar program is being held current inh prizes Kawasaki at a myaka and half

a kilogrammae (), id The Suntage values, which

runs a restillatur i ili ilis Salmiya outlet will own and ther three restaurant: ... r... aterfront ing capacity 1.5

For the hand the Lawait will navea Messell, Allerant. The Sultan Content of egotiated a franchista a content of Mexican restaurants of the transfer and in Kawaii with the title same name Amort. the three restaurants with comme Chinese cuising while the thing will be called the G in and vili sell European food Only fresh ingredients with the used at all three restand this



fully by Danish authorities, industry, agriculture and the general pair

Caring for the environment

DENMARK has a coastline that is over 7,200 km long fac-ing husy, international waters where ao oil spill is a real,

everyday risk.
The country also has an economically important industrial production involving high technology industrics using potentially hazardous materials and processes, and a welldeveloped farming scctor which can cause environmental damage of a different type.

The dangers of pollution of the environment are realised fully by Danish authorities, by industry and agriculture, and by the general public. In media terms, environmental issues are news. This awareness was stimulated further during the 1986-87 winter, when fishermen reported catches of dead fish — killed by oxygen deficiency in the sea about Den-

tf it were needed, this emphasised the delicate ecological balance of the Baltic Sea, and led to a sharp public dehate on measures to control marine pollution and limit deoxygenation.

At central government level, Danish environmental management is the task of the Ministry of the Environment, established in 1973. Five agencies operate under the Ministry and are concerned respectively with forests and nature, monuments and sites, physical planning, foods and geological surveying.

The ageocics galher data, provide the basis for legislation and policy decisions, and acl as consultancy services for the administration and the general public.

Concerned

Decentralisation is a feature of many aspects of Danish administration, and a large part of environmental management has been devolved to elected regional (counties) or local bodies (councils). In 1982, Denmark spent about DKK 4,500 million, or two percent of total public expenditure, on environmental protection. The Ministry of the Environment sbare of this was DKK 565 million, or 0.4per cent of central government expenditures.

Limiting pollution and putting funds into environmental control have moved from idealism to a practical and viable proposition. A number of Danish companies have even found it to be an exciting new field for export of systems and equipment.

National Agency of Environ-mental Protection (NAEP). which operates six laboratories and institutions. It is formed as a series of separate departments for specific aspects of environmental control, including hygiene, noise, agriculture, chemicals, etc. etc. NAEP and its institutions are represented in expert groups formed under the European Commission, and involved in other international contacts, including activities resulting from Danish participation in conventions on the marine environment, in OECD, UNEP, ECE and the related EMEP programme, environmental activities and

The agency most directly concerned with pollution is the

contacts between the Nordic countries, and relevant activities within the framework of FAO, the Council of Europe, CGMS and NATO.

NAEP has also played an important role as catalyst in the development of a number of pollution control methods. The Agency is the designated operational centre for major incidents, and for any form of oil pollution at sea and has access to 18 custom-huit vessels equipped for oil control, as well as over 16,000 metres of coastal floating barriers and 6,000 metres of open sea floating harriers.

Appropriate chemicals, pumps and retrieval capacity are available as well. Normally NAEP to continue har izal sys-tems to clear up on pollution, and the aveilable equipment could handle and explined up to about 10.000 hour under most conditions.

The length of mastline, and fragile ecologies, balance in national waters have focussed interest upon modile pollation. But research and regulation, have been upplied in all areas, and Dane h limits on the content of inarcinal effluents are already among the strictest in Europe and becoming steadily strictes

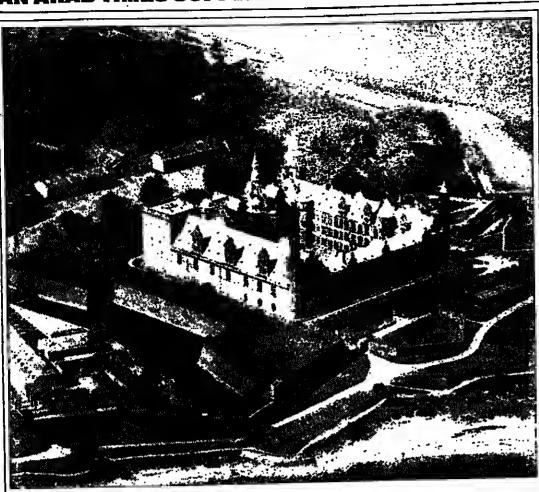
Both agriculture and indus-try have being redged the need for procession of the environment ways to control the leaching of agricultural fertilisers without materially affecting production are being examined, and results so far point towards a number of methods to a factor a series of useful savings, rather than a single main; easthrough. Useful progre a has also been achieved in handing industrial pollution, and in treating sewage and a usto problems in urban arcus



The Danish countryside: limits on the content of industrial effluents are among the strict.

900522078485785737937727855752525566920514174200101111100000001101027855055255669205111001110011

0.28611 0.48224 0.1549 0.1549 0.04546 0.00297 0.0759 0.0779 0.0783 0.7433



Small and beautiful

HANS Christian Andersen has written fairy tales, which have been translated into almost 100 languages and read by children and adults throughout the

But he also wrote poetry— not known hy the world at large but loved hy all Danes—in which he praises his country and declares his love, as in the following lines: "In Denmark I am born, that is my home, there are my roots, from there comes my world, you Danish language you are my mother's voice, how sweetly you blessed my heart once."

Andersen wrote further of the bracing Danish beaches, of the green islands and of Jutland as the head of land separating on one side the Baltic and the Kattegat and on the other the

This picture of Limmark as a strongly varied land, both from a geographical and scenic point of view, also applies today, but first some of the salient facts regarding size and situation deserve to be mentioned:

Denmark's total area is around 43,000 sq. km, equivalent to the size of Switzerland or one-ninth of California, situated between 54°34" and 57° 45' N. lat. and 8°5' and 15° 12'E. long. If these figures do not convey much, suffice to say that Denmark is joined to the European continent by a frontier with the Federal Republic of Germany; otherwise its nearest neighbours are Sweden and Norway, lying respectively just 20 km away over the Sound and approximately 200 km over the Skagerrak. The distance to Britain measures ahout 500 km across the North

Despite its very modest size, Denmark, as already mentioned, offers a greater geographical variation than that

ound in many other countries. The peninsula of Jutland is anchored to the central Europe an mainland, but otherwise Denmark is comprised of those green islands that Hans Christian Andersen wrote about and there is an incredible amount of these, numbering no fewer than 406 larger and smaller isles, of which 90 are inhabitated. The largest are Zealand - with the capital of Copen hagen — Funen, the twin islands of Lolland-Fal-ster, and Bornholm in the Baltic, lying about 200 km east of the rest of Denmark.

This sharp land division has in relation to area created an unusually long coastline of no less than 7,300 km, equivalent io, believe it or not, one-sixth of the earth's circumference.

This close proximity to the sea comes naturally to the Danes themselves, hut is seen by many foreign visitors as something unusual and attrac-

There have been cases of tourists from Central Europe visiting Denmark for the sole reason of wandering along the 200 km of shore bordering the North Sea and stretching from the Danish-German border to the tip of Jutland.

Uniroken Along the west coast of Jutland stretches an almost broken row of high, denuded dunes, Mid-Jutland is charac-"mountains", which do not approach a height of more than 170 metres, even if Danes somewhat exuberantly — des-cribe one of them a "Sky

Mountain'' The east coast of Jutland is indented with many inlets surrounded by woodland and fertile agricultural land. Most

Despite its modest size, Denmark offers great geographical variety

of the bigger islands are a constant green with good arable land and towns and villages nestled close to one another. Exceptional is the rocky island of Bornholm, which geo-logically has more in common with Sweden than Denmark.

Denmark,'s climate, because of its variable nature, is always a good topic for conversation. One is never certain whether a new day will bring sun or rain. Many Danes would prefer more settled weather conditions, but visiting foreigners, used perhaps to longer periods of warmth or cold, often find the changeable Danish climate charming.

Surprise

It comes as no surprise that it has proved less than casy to link up Denmark's traffic network, and many ferries and hridges are necessary to accomplish this. Ferries accommodating up to 2,000 passengers and 300-400 cars regularly sail between Zealand and Funch and between Zealand and Jutland, and ever more impressive new bridges continue to be built. The est of these stretches for 3.3 km between Zealand and Falster, serving as a link for the motorway between Scandinavia and West Germany.

Parliament has approved a project to be carried out in the next 8-9 years, linking Zealand and Funen via a 20 km long bridge and tunnel network over the Great Belt.

The scheme has been discussed for as long as that for a tunnel under the English Channel, and many Danes remain a hit sceptical whether the Great Belt project will ever he realized.

Denmark has a population of just over 5.1 million, of whom 70 per cent live in urban areas. The largest city is Copenhagen, with a population of 1.4 million in the entire metropolitan area. Arhus on the cust coast of Jutland is Denmark's second-largest city, with 254, 000 inhabitants, followed by Odense, the largest town on Funen, with 173,000, and Aalborg in North Jutland, with

Two autonomous regions belong to the Kingdom of Denmark, namely Greenland, which attained status of internal autonomy in 1970, and the Faroe Islands in the North Atlantic, granted home rule in

The two areas have their own legislative assemblies for internal affairs, while foreign and defence policies come under the central government in Copen-

Greenland and the Farces each elect two representatives to the Folketing (Denmark's Parliament).

A Commissioner appointed under the Royal Scal is the highest official Danisb representative in each of the regions.

Maersk Line: 38 years of service to

bp in 1986. and from Kuwait

MAERSK Line, a leading Danish shipping company, celebrates its 60th anniversary this year. It was 38 years ago that the first Maersk Line mer-chant vessel docked at a port in Kuwait. Since then the company has run an uninterrupted service to Kuwait, with the help of its exclusive agents Moham-med Saleh Behbehani and Co.

WLL.
The threat to shipping during the Gulf War, which forced many shippers to suspend their operation in the northern reaches of the Gulf, did not deter the Maersk Line which continued to service Kuwaiti ports twice a month.

Committed

"This just shows how committed we are to service" says Nils Knudsen, the owners representative in Kuwait. But it turned out to be an expensive commitment as insurance premiums soared when the war scalated. However, with a ceasefire in effect the company is investigating ways of benefit ting from the vastly improved security situation. Kundsen maintains that the Maersk Line's decision not to suspend its container service to Kuwait was a farsighted one and will keep the company in good stead in the forthcoming

Shipping companies expect the volume of business in the Gulf to expand in the aftermath of the ceasefire. This may cause an increase in freight rates but Knudsen says that the Maersk Line will put service before price considerations.

The company which operates more than 100 vessels including tankers, container ships and bulk carriers, pays particular attention to training programmes for its staff.

It hires young men and women straight from college who are then given two-years of training consisting of theoretical and practical programmes. The trainees learn about geography, paging learn about geography, naviga-tion, maritime laws and the commercial company's

Then they are sent to serve in one of the company's 150 offices in different parts of the

Maersk Line was established in 1928 hy A.P. Moller group. which was founded in 1904 by A.P. Moller and his father, Captain P.M. Moller.

Super Squash concentrate FROM DENMARK Orange Lemon Free sampling at the Sultan Centre, Salmiya from 3rd to 5th Sept. 88 AL JISR CO. Tele: 4832307-8-9

Promising outlook for Danish exports

DENMARK experienced a marked improvement in the visible trade balance in 1987. The trade balance swung to a moderate DKK 1.2 bn surplus from a deficit of about DKK 13

1987 was the first year in the post-war period that Denmark produced a surplus. However, it was only in the first two quar-ters that exports in value terms

exceeded imports.
For 1987 as a whole, the yalue of merchandise exports increased by about 2 per cent while imports were reduced by approximately 6 per cent.

Exports

After a relatively long period with that export growth, manufacturing exports finally gained momentum in the second half of last year.

The reason for this more favourable development was the upturn in important export markets which started around spring 1987.

Demand was particularly strong in EEC markets. In value terms, Danish exports of manufactures to the EEC area rose hy nearly 10 per cent in 1987. Exports to the EEC countries account for about 45 per cent of total Danish exports.

Even though the export per-formance of the manufacturing sector has improved during the past year or so, the industry has still lost market shares.

The depreciation of main trading partners' currencies and the acceleration of internal wage costs during 1987 gen-

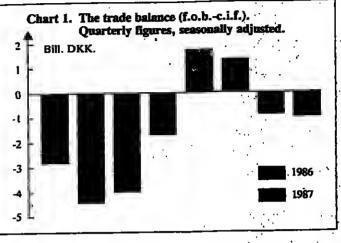
1987 was the first year in the post-war period that Denmark produced a trade surplus. The reason for this favourable development was the upturn in important export markets. The Danish economy expects a further improvement in 1988 and 1989.

erally explain this develop-

The government has recently introduced a set of measures to remedy the insufficient competitive position of Danish manufacturing a main part of the programme was a change in employers social security con-

These contributions are now based on value added instead of the number of employees. This change has entailed an improvement in competitiveness of approximately 5 per

Due to these measures, a somewhat more favourable international economic climate



and decreasing wage cost rises in the first part of this year, the short-term outlook for exports had definitely brightened In 1989. Danish exporters could even experience a modest gain in market shares.

Imports

The pronounced improvement in the Danish trade balance from 1986 to 1987 has mainly been due to a relatively mainly been due to a relatively strong term of trade gain accompanied by decreasing domestic demand.

The deteriorating competitive position of the manufacturing sector and the weak internal demand situation.

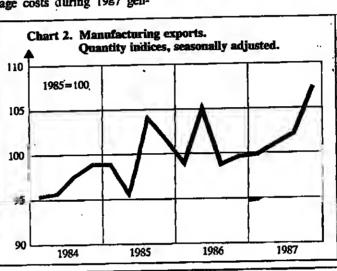
internal demand situation caused a slowdown in coonomic activity in 1987.

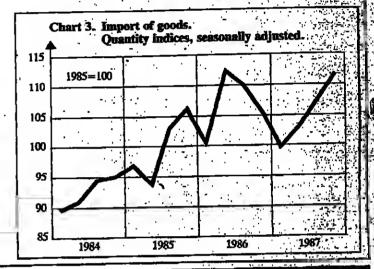
Danish business sectors con-sequently reduced their par-chasings of commodities as well chasings of commonues as well as investment goods. Imports of investment goods fell in real terms by some 7 per cent last year. For raw materials, a more moderate decline was recorded On the other hand, imports

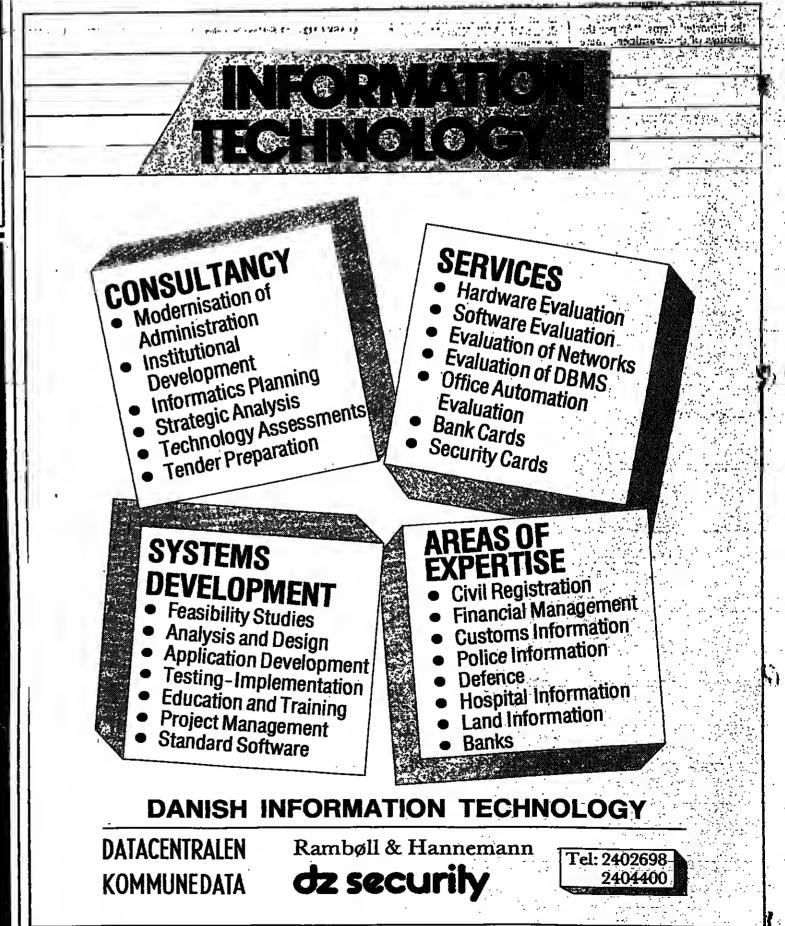
of consumer goods (exclusive of cars) continued to rise inspite of falling overall consu

As domestic demand in the Danish economy will remain weak over the next new years and the outlook for exports seems more promising, a fur-ther improvement in the trade balance is in store for 1988 and

Source: Federation of Daniel Industries Economic Affair







appropriate lines on the form, lo black

and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they appear in the

4. Make on exact copy of your 15 numbers an the capy card provided underneath,

Register you Free Bingo entry by sending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below

6. Watch aut for YOUR numbers each morning in the ARAB TIMES.

ENTRY

COPY

ARAB TIMES every day.

No. 66

ARAB TIMES MONTHLY.

COMPETITION NO. 66

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100

Second Full House: KD 60

Third Full House: KD 40

Top Line: KD 25

Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

HOW TO PLAY

ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE:

SEOUL OLYMPIC GAMES BEGIN

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

ADDRESS

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?

Solve the clae underneath the entry cord

(below) and enter the number that you

think is the oaswer in the shaded square

oo the left-hand side of the card. This

ween 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remaining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers

an your card. Please write tham clearly, in

FREE BINGO

FREE BINGO

3. Fill in your name and address in the

2. Now select a further 14 numbers bet-

square must be completed.



Saudis lift ban on Lilipino sea food exports

THE Kingdom of Saudi Arabia inscrepened its doors to exports of sectain Philippine food products, it was announced assault by the Philippine Food Reports and Processors Organ-

ization (Philipodex).
Philipodex said the Saudi Arghian: Health Ministry imposed a ban on Philippine said a saports after alleging indicatolera was present in the company.

Cameroon, Ivory Coast, Siberia, Mali: Nigeria, Tanzania, Zaire, Angola, Iran, and Bangladesh.

Among the products affected were milk and its products, fish

Saudi authorities lifted the ban after the World Health Organization declared that the Philippines is cholera free, Philipodex

Sandimarket to co-ordinate with it so as to ensure that standards

members felt the effects of the Saudi ban.

subject of a Senate inquiry.

Manila Customs collector Ricardo Ampil, who issued warrants of seizure for the importations, said in an interview that he has also ordered the forming of five ers to speed up the inventory of the imported tiens. "As per the findings of the examiners, there are really discrepancies (between the declared and real value of the importation); Ampil said. There are really violations."

arrested

have

neh to

IIC.

त्री धीवा

he coor

1 hope o have

parties ence of

40, and

vice m

Stock

frican

nd has

ad lon-

in the certain h them he posused on possible we the displayer of Brige jaffer

me the velop a rability 18 per

17:25.

51 [5182]

Call.

Anny hility lo with an 100 tank

philippe philippe in for the front the front

S S. Success J.

Vincent Alias seized an attache case filled with colour pictures, bio-datas and receipts of salaries of their Filipina talents.

Yamada, owner of the UFO promotions on 10th Ave. in

and illegal recruitment.

By Willie Ng

DOES former President Marcos really want to come home? There are some who believe that Mr Marcos, despite his long and vociferous demands to be allowed to come home, really does not want to land at the Manila International Airport, now ren-amed in honour of his nemesis. **Ninoy Aquino**.

But if one talks to those few Who remain close to Mr Marcos and who have visited him, he will be convinced that in spite of illegal wealth charges awaiting him here, he does want 10 come

It may not sound logical. But logic has taken second place to homesickness in the logical mind of the former president He grew up here. He had his

greatest triumphs here. "Honoluln may be a paradise, but there is no place like home," Imelda R. Marcos was reported to have said in a recent talk with

an old friend.

Indeed, Honolulu is a paradise. The trade winds blow there practically year-round. producing a superior climate. There are no pollution-produc-

ing factories there.
The department stores and supermarkets are well-stocked, And don't forget that the Mar-

PUREFOODS Hotdogs woke

up in time from a homestretch

collapse to pulverise Alaska

Milk, 121-112, and book the first championship ticket in the PBA All-Filipino Conference at the

In the nightcap, Anejo Rum downed Great Taste, 105-90, in a

game marred by a near-fistlight wherein Rudy Distrito pushed Santiago Cahatu during a

rebound battle. Cooler heads,

however, prevented a fracas

The victory gave the Rum Makers a 10-7 record and a share

of second place with idle San

Distrito was summoned by the

PBA for his punching foul on Cabatu that led to his ejection

with 6:35 to go, Suddenly turning cold in the last two minutes, the Hotdogs

found a firestarter in Al Solis who elustered six straight points

in the last two minutes that doused the Milk Kings' hopes of

With the triumph, their 13th in

18 games, the Hotdogs thus

became the first squad to enter

the best-of-five title series which

begins on Sept 6.
"We could now afford to try

new play patterns in our next two

games while waiting for the championship," said Purefoods' coach Cris Calilan, who is eyeing

his first PBA title in his rookie

RECENT horror stories about

the existence of a child trafficking

syndicate in Europe obscure the

many cases of how once unwan-ted Filipino children have found happiness and love in American

Demand :

Hundreds of children, many of

them handicapped, who would

otherwise be spending all their

lives in local institutions, have

heen placed with adoptive

families through the inter-coun-

try programme of the Depart-ment of Social Welfare and

Such is the demand for

Development (DSWD).

and European homes.

Europe.

among the players.

Miguel Beer,

reversing the game

ULTRÂ.

PBA All-Filipino Conference

finals berth

Hotdogs book

Does Marcos really want to come home?

cos home in Makiki is on a hill, in a tony neighbourhood, looking

down on the city. Like her husband, Mrs Marcos believes that she has achievements here. The public may call them her extravagances, but they are achievements to her. Friends of Marcos report that

the government's decision to allow him to come home has given him a new purpose in life. He is now husily planning each step of this project. The homecoming is for himself and

his family, including children and grandchildren, plus about 40 people serving him.

Of course, the project includes plans to defend himself from all possible charges to be filed against him by the PCGG. Right now, there are 39 civil suits a wait-

bayan.
The Solicitor General's office is ready to file 15 crimioal charges against him.

ing him before the Sandigan-

Even a healthy young lawyer would quail at the prospect of fighting 54 lawsuits. The idol of

Prior to mentoring the Hot-

dogs, Calilan is best remembered for steering the Ateneo Blue Eagles to their first UAAP title,

games, virtually turned off the lights for the Milk Kings' hopes

of repeating their runnerup fin-

Trailing by six at the start of the final period, Alaska unloaded a 15-point salvo to take

The Milk Kings closed to within 110-112 after a drive hy

Marte Saldana, Naning Valen-

ciano nudged Alaska to within

112-113 before Solis came up

with his six-point flurry as

Purefoods took a decisive 119-

Source:
FIRST GAME
FUREFOODS 121 — Patrimonio 27,
Fernandez 28, Lastimon 19, Codinera 18,
Solis 17, Yango 18, Villapando 6, lurael 2:
Generalno 2, Capacia 0.
ALASKA 112 — M. Saldama 25, Valenciano 21, Relona 18, Pentuon 17, Villamina a Aluku 6, Ravam 6, Polistico 4, Lazaro 4,

ters: 28-37, 61-57; 88-82; 121-112.

itms.

SECOND GAME

ANEJO 105 — Jaworski 22, C.
Loyzaga 21, Ampalayo 18, Manazil 16,
Distrito 12, Gonzalgo 10, Codinera 4, Isnac

2, J. Loyzaga 6,
GTIM 96 — Cnidic 21, Co 18, Tundies
16, Cristobal 14, Abbatram 10, Cabatu 7,
King 4, Cezar 6, Jarencio 6.
Quarters; 28-24; 51-47; 71-71; 105-90.

Bofs: G. Ledesma; D. Bayais, A. Bartolome.

also in his debut last year. Alaska's loss, its ninth in 18

a 97-94 lead, 7:32 left.

112 spread.

the flocos has announced he will not ask any lawyer to represent

him as he will be his own lawyer. In keeping them away all this time, President Aquino has actually done Mr and Mrs Marcos a favour.

During these two and a half years, the charges against the Marcos couple were aired and reaired a hundred times. Their excesses were discussed to every

home in the archipelago.

Now there is no longer any thing new that can be said against them. Their sins may not have been forgiven, but they are no longer fresh. Anger has given way to some sort of acceptance.

Mr Marcos will find that a homecoming today will be a far better one than a homecoming in 1986 or even 1987. Even officially, things have

improved for him.

Many were joited to read in the newspapers the statement of President Aquino that Mr Marcos would be given adequate security should be come home. and it necessary. AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Renato de Villa would escort him from the airport.

"It's the responsibility of this government to provide adequate protection to everyhody, especially to somebody who has occupied such a high position," Of course, many suspect that

the president's reassurance of security for Mr Marcos was hrought on hy two innocent remarks from Executive Secretary Catalino Macaraig. Asked if there were problems concerning the Marcos return, Macaraig said "there is really a

who might try to do him barm and put the blame on the President." He added Mr Marcos could be harmed by the enemies of the

problem because there are those

government, in answer to unother question. There were some misinter-pretations of these matter-of-

fuct answers.

Hence, the President's quick reaction to assure "adequate security" for her predecessor.

Consensus needed on Marcos' return

MANY people have found it disconcerting, to say the least, to suddenly hear President Aquino remarking matter-of-factly that if the courts say so, then Ferdinand Marcos may come flying home. What happened between her last vehement objection to his return and her latest statement that the dictator who had field to the sufety and comfort of America may now come home?

This is one case when Malacanang may find it useful to listen what the people have to say. It is better to have a national

But if the people are to participate more intelligently in evolving a consensus on whether or not Marcos should be allowed to return home at this point, President Aquino has to share enough information with them to serve as factual basis for forming an opinion. Not enough data have been allowed to filter to the people, not even to their representatives in Coogress and the media. The dearth of data makes the public mind fertile ground for speculation but a harren field for an intelligent

Until Malacanang levels with the people, speculation will continue that the impeoding return of Marcos is the result either of a negotiated accommodation or pressures from the

Frustrate

This seems to indicate that if President Aquino does not want Marcos back at this point, she can always frustrate his return regardless of the Sandiganbayan resolution. This is the reason why there is a widespread impression that President Aquino has actually agreed to Marcos' return, with the Sandiganbayan resolution being a mere convenient excuse for her new position. A more substantial and credible statement from the President should be forthcoming.

consensus guide the hand of the President.

Reagan Administration, or both.

The "if the courts say so" statement of the Presideot appears to take off from the controversial Sandiganbayan resolution of Aug 18 granting a petition of the government to perpetuate the testimony of former Public Works Secretary Baltazar Aquino on alleged kickbacks during the Marcos regime. But, as the Solicitor General himself has said, Marcos' physical presence is not essential to perpetuation the testimooy of witness. It should also be noted that at this point no criminal charges have been filed against Marcos.

Editorial: Philippine Inquirer

Filipino children thrive in European foster homes

In an article in the August 9 issue of Mr & Ms magazine, Filipino children abroad that the Lorna Kalaw-Tirol writes about Aquino government has had to the "miracles" in the adoption of institute changes in the adoption Filipino children by couples in the United States and Western laws in the last two years.

The changes are intended to protect the welfare of the children. The latest of these is embodied in the new Family Code which takes effect this

The new law forbids adoption here hy foreigners, even those residing in the country.

They have to course their applications for adoption through agencies in their own

countries that are recognised by the Philippine government. The first of the two-part Mr & Ms article also describes the

procedure involved in foreign adoption cases. Far from being an entirely technical exercise, the process, says one member of the DSWD task force for adoption, must certainly involve Divine guidance.

He explains: "We have the papers for each child in front of us and we make a lifetime decision for that child. Choosing a forever family for that child is an awesome responsibility. If

God were not involved, I think

Group assails PAL smoking ban

THE Philippine Tobacco Institute (PTI) protested a decision by Philippine Airlines to ban

leading cigarette manufacturers.

smoking on all its domestic flights starting Sept I. The PTI is an association of

Dr Victor Ordonez, Under-

every day. secretary of Education, attributes the slide 10 lack of money, neglect of the education Piease make a note of the last number you checked nff, sector during the 20-year rule of i.e. the one that completes deposed President Ferdinand your claim. Claimants will be asked in give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

When you have a claim, 1980 to reform the public

pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. Yna gr anyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

How to

claim

EVERYDAY four numbers

will appear on Page Two.
A number may be repeated. If this happens, continue with the rest of the

numbers. Check off on

your copy card the num-

ber or numbers which

coincide with your selec-

ted numbers. Do this

phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and

1. There is no entry fee, but all entries must be on separate ARAB TIMES forms and anly entries from ane competitor may be againsed in the same envelope

- 2. The number of each day's list will be read from left to right with the left hand number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Claimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two at more numbers.
- 3. All the cialmonts' entries will be opeced at 1 pm on the day claims are mode and depending upon the correct clue and an numbers checked being correct, the last number checked off by the claimont will be the criterion for awarding the prizes occording to the priority of the number published on that day from left to the right.
- 4. If there is a fie, the winning name will be drawn from a bat.
- 5. The decision of the judges is tinol and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Sevassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. No responsibility can be accepted for delayed or missing entries, or altered or mutilated entries nithough the date franked an envelopes will be accepted so long as it is prior to the competition starting date. Envelopes without names, initials on the back, initials in front, and those received after the closing time detailed an this form will be disqualified.
- 7. No numbers at any time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Claims must be on the same day's numbers. Claims with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

Is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAME ON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned above will be disqualified

When you have completed your entry

card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to: Bingo.

Arah Times. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait. A surer alternative is to deliver by

hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

By Miguel C. Suarez

MANILA, (AP): For years, Filipino parents suspected their children were getting an inferior education. Those fears grew in May when less than a fifth of the sed the Bar exam.

country's US-inspired education system, once a model for Asia, had slumped into mediocrity.

functional illiteracy."

chers and inefficient use of scarce

The Philippines was listed along with Vietnam, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, Benin, Burkina Faso, Burundi,

and other sea products (fresh, frozen, hard dried, salted, and canned), leaves and vegetables.

The organization urged food

Philipodex brought the matter to the attention of the Department of Agriculture and the Department of Health after its

Customs seize P250 million worth of car spare parts

CUSTOMS officials jumped up from their hot seats and ordered the seizure of some P250-million worth of misdeclared cars and parts, which have been the

Japanesé – recruiters

THREE Japanese men were arrested by immigration agents for allegedly turning Filipina entertainers in Japan to pros-

Takahiro Yamada, 41, Kiyo-shi Tsuciya and Kayuko Tanii were surprised in their room at the Century Park Sheraton

Agents led hy Rollie Bel-monte, Vladimir Fernandez and

Kalookan City, was positively identified by an entertainer who asked to be called only as Janet as the man who had raped her in

Immigration Commissioner Miriam Santiago said Yamada will not be allowed to leave and will be charged in court with rape

2,600 law school graduates pas-The shocking failure rate drainatised what some education officials had known for years: the

Last month, President Corazon Aquino warned that unless the decline in educational standards was checked, generations of Filipinos would be doomed to a future "of rampant

Deteriorating Critics hlamed the decline on low teacher salaries, too few classrooms and a shortage of books and other teaching aids. They also cite outdated curricula, poorly trained tea-

It is an indication of the deteriorating quality of the education we have, especially in the preparatory courses," Emilio Rebueno said of the Bar exam

Filipino education system has slumped to mediocrity

"A lot of them (examinees) could not even express them-selves," said Rehueno, who had administered the examinations

Ernesto Jaurigue, directorgeneral of the Professional Regulation Commission, reports a similar decline in examinations for other professions such as medicine, engineering and ours-

Even before the Bar exam results were announced, signs of trouble had been clear for years. In state-run elementary and high schools, students are jammed more than 50 to a classroom, often in the care of a poorly

the same, mediocre educational Curricula emphasise rote memory rather than group discussions, which educators say hone analytical and problemsolving skills. Many high school disciplines are taught in English, a language which many from

trained teacher - the product of

poor families cannot compre-

With widespread poverty and poor foundations, many graduates of public high schools either cannot afford fees at elile private colleges or are unable to win places at the state-run University of the Philippines.

Thousands of them wind up in privately owned "diploma mills," which churn out thousands of teachers, nurses and other professionals who cannot qualify for jobs when they graduate. Many of them end up as servants in affluent countries.

Amado Dizon, secretary-gen-eral of the Co-ordinating Council of Private Educational Associations, recalls that several decades ago, the quality of education was so high that a sixth-grade student could qualify as a substitute teacher for the lower grades.

Yet, it was not always that

admit that many teachers, especially in the countryside, are not qualified to teach and pass on their ignorance to their students.

When the United States colonised this country at the turn of the century, it introduced a public school system pattern after its own. It shipped thousands of American teachers to educate a people who had not had widespread access to schooling through three centuries of Span-Neglect

strong that the handful of existing private and state colleges could not cope. Private schools flourished. The Philippines still claims one of the highest literacy rates in Asia at 89 per cent. But many question the figure because it includes people who read and

write little else besides their

المعادد المراكب المعادد المعا

In a few decades, the demand

for higher education was so

Marcos, and, most importantly, on the system's own inflexibility. Even under the Marcos administration. education officials already recognised the problem. With a loan of \$100 million from the World Bank, they launched a programme in

> elementary school system. The programme ends this year. \$200-million Another programme, financed by grants from van ous countries and loans from the Asian Development Bank, is to be launched next year to upgrade public high schools.

Both programmes involve intensive retraining of teachers, rewriting books and revamping curricula. Elementary curricula were reorganised to emphasise basics - reading, writing and arithmetic. Public school teachers'

salaries also have been increased receotly. The national average salary for a new teacher was raised this year to 2,400 pesos (\$120) a mooth from 1,500 pesos

ARAB@TIMES MARI Classifieds

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, modern, furnished 2 bedroom flat available to share with a professional non-smoking male Rent KD100. Tele. 5759473,

(AT6-43722-3)

Wanted

FAHD AI Salem Street or Mubarak Al Kabeer Street. A Keralite bachelor seeking accommodation to share with either an Indian family or bachelors. Tele. 4835304, 3 am - 1.30 pm, (AT2-43766-3)

For Rent

QURTUBA, villa, 2 floors with basement, CAC Tele. Mr Abu Yousuf, 3262010, 9020589. (AT1-SL-AJ-6)

IN Salwa, one room in an outside building (mulhaq) with a kitchen and bathroom Rent KD 60 with

water and electricity. Tele. Mr Rodrigo, 5744017 (AT6-43735-3) SULAIBIKHAT, deluxe half villa, in a good location, fully furnished

and carpeted with tele TV, video,

stereo, washing machine, dryer, refrigerator, freezer and cooker Tele. 4872261 (AT6-43725-3)

FOR SALE

Boats

MOTORBOAT, Glastron SX-190, model 1984, 19-ft, Mercruiser inboard engine 260HP, in-floor ski storage, in very good condition Best offer. Tele. Mr Huber, 5318053 off, 5735796, res. (AT6-43736-3)

Furniture

ONE bedroom furniture, KD150. Tele. 2649264 (AT2-LDS-AJ-3)

Salmiyah

Electronic Shop,

Has changed Tele No. to: 5617312 (from 1/9/88)

Specialist in trainina packages in Wardstar Basic Pragramming Lotus & Dbase III + (Behind Indian School)

Steiner Beauty School at Al Remal Est.

Which has the British Rayal warrant and complies with the confederation of beauty heapy & harranessing standards offers Makeur courses starting on 21/10/ 88 for male & female. Registration is open. Saloon treatment will be offered at reasonable rate.

AL REMALEST. Anwar Al Sabah Complex, Block 28 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tele: 2429911/2429888 From 10 om to 8 pm.

Job opportunities A leading company has the latewing vacancies: 1) Carpet cutters 2) Carpenters for fixing **Hulian-made furniture** 3) Drivers All applicants must have previous experience and valid transferable residence.

FOR RENT A new deluxe villa, in Qurtoba

Abdulkarim Al Saquer

Farniture and Carpets

Showroom, Tunis Street -

area, comprising one floor and a basement, 5 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, a saloon, a hall. equipped kitchen with a European-style spacious basement. Also available elephone switchboard. miercom. Ali doors are remola-For details call tele: 4710614, 4713490

REQUIRED

Plumbers & helpers immediately For Al Qurain

Housing Project. Tele: 2455228, 2455227

Cars

NISSAN Liberta 1985, fully automatic, white, with hatchback KD1011. KD59 monthly by instal-KD1011 AD35.... ments Tele 5744136. (AT2-43758-2)

MERCEDES 230E 1982, olive green with automatic transmission, new tyres, new AC compressor in very good condition for highest price. Tale. Mr Amin, 2446531.

(AT6-43726-3)

MITSUBISHI Lancer GLX Nov. 1984, automatic with AC, 48,000 kms in very good condition. KD800 ono Tele 2669600 ext 11.

(AT1-43728-3) AUDI 80 CD, 1983, automatic. white, 82,000 kms. in very good condition. KD1300. Tele. 5655055.

(AT6-43723-3) Computers

ORIGINAL Apple lie computer, two floppy disks, monocrome monitor, 80-col printer, Apple works, KD220, Apple II+ compatible, two floppy disks, monitor. KD95. Tele Mr Nishat 4743392. (AT1-43746-3)

Miscellaneous

OFFICE furniture, desks. chairs. all good quality. Minolta photo copier. National telephone system. 2 alectronic typewriters. draughtsman chair and board, plants. Tele. Tanweer Hussain, 5620813. 10 am - 1 pm. (AT2-43747-3)

APPLE IIc complete computer system KD300,ono, Hi Fi dual turntable, Technics, cassette, Sansui amplifier, Fisher speakers, acoustic guitar and tennia rackets. Tale. Dev. 3715181.

(AT2-43757-3) electric oven, Soverilugiu tumble dryer, Brother H-1109 printer, plastic wardrobes -foldabla. All are in excellent con-

dition. Tele. 4719836, 8 am - 1pm,

(AT2-43764-3)

LARGE refrigerator, cooking range, dining table with six chairs. sideboard, corner table, coffee table, buffet table, household items for sale. Good bargains. Tale. 3917344.

(AT6-43739-3) ELECTRIC Casio organ modal 601 KD110 and Sinclair home computer with cassettes software. 4 programmes. KD160. Both ere in showroom condition. Tele. 5610759.

(AT1-43750-3)

CARPETS, curtaina, Indesit freezer. 2 Indesit small fridges. chest drawers, snooker table with accessories, writing desk, single beds, chairs etc for sale. Tele. Tanweer Hussain, 5620813, 10 am

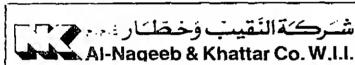
(AT2-43748-3)

SERVICES

Baby Sitting

FARWANIYA near Mubarakiya Boys School, Tele Rosy 4744936,

(AT1-43743-3)



Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!



484-6009

FOR RENT

Solve Area: 3 Brm flats with large living and dining area. 3 baths, large kitchen plus balcony. Completely carpeted and curtained.

Salwa Area: Studia cpartment with corpets and curtains. K.D. 150/-

Plus many more flats & villas Call:- Boushahri Real Estate Est. In association with JCV Property Services UK Teie: 5744017 - 5744018 from: 9 am - 5 pm.



Somebody else must have my stuff ...

I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim

4745533

Sea-Freight Air **Packing** khabeel 3923486/8 - Si.arq 2480972/3 Auryab 2412895/2416661

REQUIRED ... A BRIEF-CASE

sounds odd ... but makes sense

At Spring Business Centre all you have to do is to come along with your brief-case. We offer furnished offices & complete secretarial services to individuals & companies on membership & non-membership bases.

Save over half the cost and all the headache of starting & running your own office. Call us or pay a

> Dial 574-2423 or 574-2545 (Munir) for more details.

Transport

AVAILABLE from Ahmadi. Sabahiya to Kuwait city. Office timing: 7.30 am - 5 pm, Thursday 7.30 am -1 pm. Tela. Aslam, 2445040, ext.

(AT6-43734-3)

AVAILABLE from the Holiday Inn to Sharq area. Office timings: 7.30 am - 2 pm. Fridays also availabla on requeat. Tele Mr labal. 2423080 ext. 232. (AT2-AJ-1)

REQUIRED from Sharg to Fahaheel 5.40 am and Fahaheel to Sharq 4.45 pm Saturday to Wednesday. Tele Mr Alex 3952383. 3952558, 7 am-4 pm. (AT1-43744-3)

Tuition

ENGLISH, reading, study skills for high school, college, adults given by an American teacher at your home or at my home. Tele.

(AT2-43762-12)

HINDI, English, Maths, from II to VII Stds., given by an experienced teacher everyday, in Salmiya near Indian School, Bld. No 14, Flat No. 18. Tele. 5614310. (AT2-43755-3)

REQUIRED for one boy of Indian school class II in the morning in Salmiya near the Indian School. Tele. Valsan, 5620236 after 4 pm. (AT2-43754-3)

NURSERY for children, entering the L.K.G. & U.K.G. of the Indian schools syllabus given by a graduate in a CAC apartment behind Burgan Bank H.O., Sharq. Tele. 2422757.

(AT2-43761-2)

MATHEMATICS made very easy by special tution, extra training for those who aim for 100% marks in classes IX, X, XI and XII. Tele. Mr Kurup, 5632128. (AT2-43756-3)

NURSERY/pre-school training. for children from 2-1/2 to 4 years. given by an experienced post-graduate lady. 5 days-a-week at Baghdad Street, Salmiya. Transport available. Tele. 5733808. (AT6-43733-3)

PRE-SCHOOL training for children from 3 years old and English from grade 1 to 9 given by an ienced Montessori teacher. Tele. 5616390 10 am onwards. (AT1-43742-3)



Philippines Door-to-Door Service

Free delivery 4847937 4817708

. A fast developing central air-conditioning maintenance company affer for

Jab opportunities * HVAC maintenance engineer (1)

* Business/sales executives (2)

* HVAC mechanics (2) ★ Secretary

* Electricians/helpers

All applicants must have minimum 5-7 years' experience, good knowledge of spoken Arabic, transferable residence, preferably with Kuwaiti driving license. Call: 2401947

JOB VACANCY We have a vacancy for a qualified electrician with the following qualifications.

1. 5 year's experience in:

Electrical control systems design and assembly, generators, welding transformers, etc...

- 2. Kuwaiti driving Ilcence

Transferable residence permit. Contact 4816189/4817877/4817878 Gualified persons only need apply.

JOB OPPORTUNITY

A leading advertising co. requires the services of

outdoor European, American and Arab

SALESGIRLS

to handle the sales of promotional 'n' give-away items.

Good salary & commission will be offered to the right candidate.

> For interview, please call: 2430952.

> > ADVERTISING IN THE

ARAB@TII

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW - STYLES AND RATES

STYLE I CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS Cost, KD4 for 2 consecutive days and KD5 for 3 consecutive days. There is a limitation of 25 words including name, number and time, per advertisement.

STYLE 2 CLASSIFIED DISPLAY ADVERTISEMENTS ADVERTISEMENTS
[It is contained within its own
distinctive border. Photographs,
name blocks and company logos may
be used in classified display
advertisements. A special rate is
given to advertisements that run for 6
consecutive days on the classified

STYLE 3
COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISEMENTS
Again it is cootained withio its owo
distinctive border. Colour, both spot
and full, is available depending on
which page the advertisement is
placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per
colour. This type of advertisement
promotes products and services
available to the public.

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED Advertisements will only be accept when sent in on the Arab Times classified coupon or preferable completed at the Arab Times Advertising Department.

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY
Advertisements should be submitted
with the text typed or clearly printed,
with any artwork enclosed.

COMMERCIAL Advertisements should be submitted with the film, artwork or bromides complete and ready for printing. Always confirm with the Arab Times Advertising Department on sizing, well before placing your advertisement. EDITING

All advertisements are subject to editiog. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the advertisement of least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy before being printed.

DEADLINES If you have any inquiries, tele

or write 10: Arab Times Advertising Dept P.O. Box 2270 [3023, SAFAT Tele, 4816326/7

MATHEMATICS, Physics and Chemistry for O and A level and IX to XII std. in Kuwait city behind GPO. Tale. 2422246 after 3 pm. (AT5-AN-AJ-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

STOREKEEPER, Indian, with 15 years' experience in cardex and computer inventory systems with transferable residence, seeks full time employment immediately. Tele. Mr Maxy, 3927698. (AT6-43732-3)

HOUSEKEEPER (female), well experienced in all domestic work, fluent in English and Arabic, seeks employment immediately. Tele. Javaid, 2546022, 2546213, 8am-2

(AT6-43693-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azraq **Real Estate** Tel. 2452199, 2452198

FOR RENT

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats. apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele, 2401858 2408510

HATID LIGAYA PHILIPPINES DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY O LUZON, VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L -TEL. 484-3447 -----SARAH

FOR RENT VILLA

A uniquely designed, Western-style house -2-living rooms, 4bedrooms, car park, phone & garden Tel: 5339280/1

AN experienced financial accountant, seeks senior posi-tion. Please Tele. Mr Zuber. 2433770 9 am-1 pm and 4-8 pm. (AT1-43749-3)

MAID. Sri Lankan, with experience and a good command of English, seeks full-time or part-time job with or without accom-modation. Please tele. 5320443, 8

- 11 am.

Vacant

... (AT2-43759-5)

MAID required, Muslim, for a small Egyptian family full-time or part-time. Tele. 9037679.

(AT2-43753-3) MAID required for a small Indian family to live in. Experience with babies is a must. Must have a trensferable residence. Tele. 4347902, res, 9 am - 2 pm, 5 - 9 pm. (AT2-43765-3)

MAID required Filiping for a

European family will but die dren. Tele. 2438120, 10 am. 1230 pm, 1.30 - 5 pm. MAID required for an European family to live in Must have a feas ferable residence. Tele: 582979 (AT245780.3)

PETS

GERMAN Shepherd dog female for sale. Price KD250. Tele 4895546, 1.30 - 2.30 pm, and 5.7 (ATT-43741-3)

WANTED

A SECONDHAND harmonium (made in India) required trigerity Tele. 5744436 after 4 pan:

(AT1-43745-3) ANNOUNCEMENT

On the occasion of the relocation of the Golden Video, Video Film International announces to Golden Video members and customers that as of

this date, their memberships are with Video Film International. located at Mohammad Bin Al Qasem St, Hasowi. We are also pleased to announce to our old and new customers the special rates, valid for one month, on the rental of cassettes. KD1/- only for 3 films and KD10/- only for 60 films.

Hindi — Pakistani — Malayalam — Tamil — Bengali — English and wrestling films.

Mohammad Sin Al Qasem St, Hasawi. — Tel. 4344290

FOR RENT

Fully furnished apartments with TV, video, stereo, telephone, fully-equipped kitchen, bedrooms according to demand, swimming pool, tennis court, sauna and car parking in the basement.

For more information, please call Al Arma Real Estate Establishment Tel. 5656587, 5656690

Looking for a warm and friendly home?

Then do it through the classified pages of the Arab Times

We have the friendliest

readers in town.



for Buying and Selling through the Arab Times Classified Pages

Accommodation Bicycles

Cars

Drivers Electrical Appliances

Garden Tools Household Items nterpreters

Furniture

Jobs Kitchen Cabinets Labourers

[4] aids

Xylophone **Yachts Zoologists**

For more details, Ring the Arab Times Classified Department, 4816326/7

Nurses

Outboard Engines Pets Quality Controllers

Refrigerators Sofas

Transport Umbrella

Willas Waiters

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

على را قا؟ مرح كالك عاطرية استال الك تايي

وريافت والمير سواع ميرا المارات والتفرايات

ے۔ کرون کے می جوٹ سے۔ برسطا دو براوالہ اور ردھے زرادیر کو اکر لگ کی۔ ملی وعک عالب کر

و بماوالن الدين - "المي على والدين

ور اور سولو اللي و كذوميال تسادا بالي فكل لكافية

مینیا کھیل دے ہیں! الکل اے باپ پر جے ہیں۔ سمی کے ہوتے ہیں محر کھر کا کھروا الیمیں تین ہوا۔ جاتا

وسروا المركاوير بالإكليا يكانى جاري ب- شام كو فود ملم

مارى الساست مريدة الدويين

مرخوزان محكاكر سأك دأك بميزية مؤسي يكبي

مائے اللہ! وقر کا صد محروالیں یہ کیل ا ارسے موج بی

ف تماري فل مريز والعود م كم الحرف عن كم الحرف عن المريد المريد المريد المريد المريد المريد المريد المريد المريد

ار رہے ہے اوال کے نعیب میں تماری استعال جری تی

للى بى _ كارىمى آج تك ايانس بواكد انس فى الدارى

والسويس در كى مو- بمت كمايين نه مواة فوذ جاكراً في

یزی بری آمکوں سے وکھ او- سیفی دیرر کابلید قائب

ے پہل میں کر واپس ریزد می الگایا ہے۔

ولی مم از م خداے وورد - ایمی ایمی میرے مائے میل

مردانے موضع جاکسو (خوروو کلال) کے بیم پرر کول کی

الحن ك داغ يل دالى ويتولاس تدرب سروب كمام كيا

رکھا جلے۔ یوفیر قامنی حیوافقدس ایم۔ اے (کھلٹر

ميدلس) في "أجمن افرده ولان جأس وجرو " تجرير

كمايواس بايرمسزوكرويا كماكه مميري كادار ودار محن افسردو

دلى رركما كيالوياكو كالمام شاعرى فيرمطوع ديوان كمس

أكس معد فامي بحد وتحيص كيده طيايا كداس فول

كولال كانام " إنى وكل كلب" نمايت مودول ري كاكد

بانی وکل ایک لحاظ سے تمام ونیا کے اوجروں کا قوی شال

يد و نووان مويا وجر أوى مرحول يراق عمر كم بلب عن

جمیت ی کورج مناہے۔ اڑے اٹی ممرد وجار سال زیادہ بنا

كروعب علقين يي لرك جب نام فداجوان مو

جلتے ہیں واوجوان كملانا پندكرتے ہيں۔ جو او ميزمرو نسبا

واست كوداق موسيس وواي عموس يرس كميليس

عورتس البته عشدة الولق بيس وه الك دومرك كي عريمة

مح يتانى ير- هيقت يه كدخون مطك عن اور اجائز

وولت كي طرح مرجى معيلة مس جي بالي وكل أالسكر

يْظرى كاف تن سل عيراري وتن القليي اور آوده

حال ... یه عمروسطی کی جاتی محیالی شانزال بین. ان سات

مقات کسے تھ کی بتاہر (لیٹی اکسودہ مالی کوچھوڑ کر) جو

مادى دات ك كوز يس يندموكي ميس ممي المقالد بالى

برم ياران أدب كاحياء كافيعلا

كويميد مار متبرياك برم مخن كالبك اجلاس كزشته

وتون طابر يفى كامدارت عن مواجس عن يجاني دب كوفردة

وسية كيلع يرم يادان اوب كاجياء رخود كيا كما الماس ي

فحرصين صديق كورم يادان ادب كامدد ادرطابر يتي كوناحم

اللي موركيك و المسين مديني ياك يدم أن يحدا عما اللي الدر طائر في ياك عدم إلي حك مدد مي يزب وي يازان

Chil-Committee of the

انمول نے آج محامل صرف اسرے ما قات کے دوران

أنسي فرانسيي مدر فرأسوال مترال كاعظام بيجا ياجن مي

حضرت امير في في فابري ده الحظ مال من وقت بيدوده

كري كالمول كالكر في ما تا خال الا المسال و

طرف تعلقات اور فوانس عرب الموروز تور آسكاس سك

سویت فی افر نے تایا کہ علدین کے چار راکٹ ہوائی

اف برارے او کا کائل کے جوب شرق سے گاڑوں پر ضب اول سے جانے کے جوان می سے دور اکٹ انگیات

كانوريك برسا الركادواد ماتكى كالدنس وا

ما تعدول كواتر بودب ما في اجازت دسي وي كي

(۲۲رانگست تا ۱۲/ستمبر)

محامعمطابات يربحت زياده يرجوش شهوجاكي خود

مى جئي اور دو مرول كو يحى جينة وين دو مرول كو فلك كا

(۲۲ رستمرتا ۲۲ راکتوبر)

آپ آناده کام کر تکیل کرد آپ بمت وصب

کرنا چاہتے گئے آپ کے معمد یس جو معمول کی ا

رد کلوٹ منی آپ اے دور کر لیل سے کوئی این کام

گری جس سے آپ کا محت قراب ہونے کا عرض ہو شائعی سے کام لیں۔

(۱۲/ اکورتا ۲۱ رومر)

ودميول كادور آپ كى مرضى كم مطابق ب كاو آپ

ك فكوك يدى مد محك دور بوجاس ك على كمالان كو

ال وقت محد ورمة كرون ال وقت مل المنافقة الله وقت مل المنافقة المن

کریں جب تک کہ آپ اس سکابرت بول بعددی

(۲۲ فیمرتا ۱۲ دسیر)

آئ آب به آسان محک جائی کے اس کے زیادہ

برج وس

اب متی کے لیے تبطیل کر عی کے

فالموضود وي عددي سے كام يس

و حمل أي زانبور يلي كايزواس وقت ليزكر راق

طامه علاقه كي ما دورت مورتمال محى دي كنت آلي-

المد افغان عبدين

دقاح ويه من دونده ميم سه دون ن س الله الم الله الله الله الله واليوت اين البروا الده الله والمروا الم المراجع و فراهين وهي جمادول كلموائيز وي كرين مركم يتب وزير القلم المراجع والمراجع والمراجع المراجع ا

السي فرانس كا وهد كرف كي د محت دي كي كي اود امل إ

فكل كلب كاسكر ثرى حزل مخب كما كمار

انسان كي تعرب مي ايك طرف تما تراب و زما بويا

ماحب ميله بال بميرب بنده مرتميري الموارش

الترك ام سے و بے انہا

مروال اوررهم فرانے والاسے

وہ دن جب کہ مب لوگ بے بردہ بوں

کے اللہ سے ان کی کوئی بات چمی موئی نہ

بوكى - (اس روزيكار كراد چماجائ كا) آج

ا دمای س کی ہے؟ (ماراعالم بکار اٹھے

صديث نبوي

حضرت ابن ممز بیان کرتے ہیں کہ نی

صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم نے فرمایا جو محض نسن

🛘 جذبات لا تمنای موتے میں جعنا

ای ـ ایم فریسر ـ انگریزناول نگار

ال مسلح بو تو چلو رسم زمانه بی سی

ورن اب يرسش احوال سے كيا موا ہے

١٩٢٤ء..... تركون في رومن سلطنت ك

شنشاہ فرد بننڈ دوم کے ساتھ معابرہ اس

۱۹۱۲ء ۔۔۔ برطانوی فوجوں نے تا نکا نیکا میں

١٩٢٩ء جرمني مح باشتدك زيبان ت

۱۹۳۲ء فرانس و بولینڈ نے دو طرف اماد

عه التقادي يونين معراور شام في اقتصادي يونين

1909ء ٹالی ویت نام کی طرف سے تحلی

جاربیت کے بعد لاوس س بھای حالات کا

١٩٩٣ء ملا يامس اعدونيشا كے كوريان كے

غلاف برطانوي وولت مشتركه كي فوجيس حركت

١٩٧٣ء امريك نے مشرقی يرمنی كے

1948ء ۔۔۔ معراور اسرائیل کے نمائندوں

نے جنیوا میں ایک سے امن معابدہ یر وستنظ

١٩٨٤ء اقوام متحدہ کے سیرٹری جزل بیرز

ڈی کوٹیلار نے اعلان کیا کہ ایران نے

مراق کے ساتھ اپنی لڑائی بند کرنے کے لئے

اقوام متحدد کے منعوب اس برزاکرات کرنے

كرتى كے نرخ

پاکستانی روپے (فیبرار) ۱۴۰ - ۱۵

كرنسيول كي قيت حسب ذيل ري -

بمار کی رویے

سری لنکاروسیے

قلبائتی پیسیو

امر کی ڈالر

برطانوي ياؤند

بحرتي ويتار

امارات ورجم

معودی ری<u>ا</u>ل

تظرى ريال

اوماني ري<u>ال</u>

کوتی رینار کے مقابے میں غیر کلی

(لئ الم الم ١٩ - ١٩ - ١٩

(ئىبار) 140-4

(فیبزار) ۲۳۰–۱۳

(لَيْرُار) ۲۸۵-۹۲۰

יאר – ۲۵۰ (לולו)

(لأبرار) ۲۹۰ - ۱۸۵۸

(فيزار) ۱۹۰ عد

(فيزار) ۱۱۰-۲۱

(النيزار) ١٠٠٠ (١/١١٠٠)

(فی بزار) ۲۳۰ - ۲۳۰

الديوروكرام

مد ، القتاح اعلان ام ي علاوت قر أن

كريم ١٠ ـ يمترن قل ١٦ ـ يرد كرام كا

خلامہ کارے گاتے ہوے اجاروں کے

رْآئے ٥٠٠ يك خيال لك كمائى ٥٠٠ ٨

خرس ۱۵-۸ آج کا قب ۲۰-۸ گانے

۵-۸عرنی کیلیے ۳۰ مرکب کمانی ۵-۹

کے لئے رضامندی طاہری ہے۔

ماتھ سفارتی تعلقات قائم کرلتے۔

دادلسلام يرقبعنيه كرلميار

د نیاکے گر دایناسفر تکمل کر لیا۔

كےأيك معامدے يروستخط كئے۔

اعلان كردياكميا_

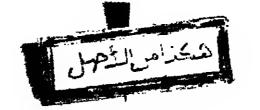
زیادہ ہم انس طاہ*ر کرتے* ہیں اتنا ہی زیادہ

بمس ان كوظاهر كرنا يرتاب.

فعائے تووہ ہاری مسجد کے قریب نہ آئے۔

(سورة المومن آيت ١٦)

کا)اللہوا صد تماری۔



المدر كارود منجات يرم الآار كو قارتين كے تعليط

افاخرور ب كرات فكات كيوجريد تين عيكول كا

اہتمام لازم آیا ہےلی دور کی۔ ووسری پاس کی اور سیری

بغير شيم مل والي وكمة محملة مدال والي المات القيل ال

ئے جی ضروری میں کہ دیں دکھانے کواد عز آدی کے منہ پر آگھ 'آ آگھ علی جی میں آل اور کی میں قالباً پریائی جی بولی رین

ب الكن عن عد يا في فضوودكى جراكى طور يرالى لوكل ك

و تم ين مي آني. ايك مانحه مو توميان كري- برسول

ولت وجمت ولمرش جس جير کوڙو فانکے کر بم نے جميا

مساس مں سے بلاؤ کی مادی برنیاں کرائیں وہ لیک

مولوي صاحب كى بليث تكلي جوخوداس وقت زرد سع كى تحشى بر

من تفروال مصقف ياكل دات تحب معرب سنملال

مں انٹرول (جے مرزاوننہ آک جما تک کتے ہی) کے بعد

مُلئے برہاتھ رکھے 'جس سیٹ تک پیٹھنے کی کوشش کی ' oo

انسان کی کوئی محروی خالی از حکمت نمیں۔ بیسے جسے کھ

ورد بقدر حارق آب و حمل کے ہمیں عطا ہو آ ہے اکب

المعرول ع كدار موت على جات بس- انبان جب جثم د

كوش كاعماج در باورات الكل عدد على كزارف كابتر

آجائے توسیح معنوں میں حکم وضیط کا آغاز ہو اے۔ مرزاکے

جوالی س سرعن جاز اور برهائي س اعده موسيرو

ماتا وخرراني بات مونى عم وأب يطالى كالمحى بركائس

كرت - بوبو نه بونديو - نب وبرج كواني بكرر مخفى

عادت يو محى ب- المارى عن وأس طرف يتلون ، بأس

طرف برانی قعیض جنس اب بم مرف بد مل کے سوئز

كيني يكن سكت من ودمر حاسفين سليق عددكيا

ہوا ' بند ملے کامو تر ہواب مرف بند ملے کے کوٹ کے بنے

بمناجا مكلب أكل مذكر كروجابوا ثال او فرص كربر

يركا بامقام ين جا المعامازي جكم جانماز _ رقت الكيزاول

ك جك أنسودك س يكل بولى چيك بك حور ك جك

مريس بنمل تعالى يج ول وال يركد كماد مكن سي

اور ر کار کھاؤ تو ہم سے تکلفا کدو اور شرق برجمتے و کہ می

ایک دان ہم نے مهنجها کر یکم سے کما' یہ کیاا عرفر

ے مارے لاؤے برج جگ سے بہا کر وہے ہیں۔

كل سے جاتو فاتب توا۔ ايمي مقدد كملا كداس سے كريا كا

اینزس تالا کمانقا! تک کریدلس اور کیاکلان سے کڑیا کا

پید چرا جا آ؟ ہم مے جعث ان کی رائے سے افتاق کرتے

موسے کیا ال اس کیے مکن ہداس کے کالای کے ڈیٹ سے قال کریل کڑے وجے جاتے ہی اتم ی

جاذامي ماره معتمون كي اؤلك بوابطرانب من منحه وارمس

نموں کے اس کی دشادت جمیں کی المیاس کے آج ملے

دولول افريقول كرونود سالك الك مهارية كي جن س

النا ك وزرائ فارجه شال شيس تعديد كاج ور محوالك

اولميكس

کاریخ کرد جائے کے باوجود وہ شاق کوریا کی شرکت کو تشلیم کرمائے کا مول نے کراکو مسیان اولیکس کرشتہ ۲۴ سال کے

دوران مستد بوت واساء بين الآقاي كميل بين جن يك

تمام مشرقاء معرف ممالك أتشف مون عي أيك سوال ك

جواب س انوں فے جایا کہ کھیوں کے انعقاد والے ملاقیل

ك كرواس دون قائم كرن كاستعد شريس كزيز كميلاك

ك كى واقع مثل الدول كاكماك الرمظام را

كف عدر الم كوحق مى قانس متركد ا

فرانسيي وزمير دفاح

مريك كے مائد اور ارب والر كاموارد كياجس كے تحت

ام عکداے - ١٩ ايف ١٨ طيارے اور عن مواورك جماز حكن

ميراك فرايم كرے كا كويت كاليك اعلى سطى فتى وفدا

الست كواسكولمي كيافاجس كاستصدا الحري معب عماقالان

ریات چیت کرنا تھا فررسال ایکنی نے کماک قرانسی وزیر

وقع كيت على دو دونه قيام ك دوران فلج على حقين

وذير مارج في مارا الحرف أج مرشدون منت اوران

ع مراه وفد علاقات كى ممرشيونتسف عاياكم

لخ انسوليس استعال فيس كى جلست ك

الك وزرائ فارجدت مى الاقات كرف والف تع

ذراتر تيب يكزى اور آبردية شيوة الل نظر كي

ول ماحب اولاد سے افعاف طلب

منكوس منكوت المسيد تلمد كالمك كالأنكد!

ملاده معلام اوركس كاقيل بوسكاب كه كايا كاسكه وابوتو

سيشعاري شيس تكل - ادر ندوشاته عاري الميد كا!

تنائع ك مات ين - كاركين وهن اين ياات علول م سائل: الى تحمد بن اور ان منحات يرقيمينوالي تحريرول ير ب بدب روانه كر علية بي جو قابل اثنامت بوك مورت پیران کالول می چکہ یا عمل تے۔ ادارے كا مراملہ تكارول كي رائے ت ستن بويا شرور كي

مراسله نگاروں۔۔

مين ايديز كوكوني محى مراسله شائع . كرف كالآب عمل نام اورية كريني اورة الى نوعيت كمراسل شائع نس بول م_ اوارتی ضروریات کے تحت مراسلول کی زبان درست ارے کے تعریب میر می مانے کی -مراسله نكارول كى درخواست يران كانام اورية سيخدران ل د کھاجا مگناہ

واسلے۔ آجن۔ البت قدى عى جميل منزل كى نويد دے على ہے اور عراكساني قوم تويد برا برانون ميدي البستدي ك ماقد كردى ب- اوجرى كميد ميداداماخه مى مارى قدم نس ذكرة سكام عن اس رويين وكومي الملاسجة ما بول كراس وقت یا کتان می قیاوت کا حدوان ہے یا کتان میں آج محمی ب الديد اي ل وائس ع جن من رجماني كي تمام ضهیات موجود ہول کی۔ آپ میں سے کتنے نیمد لوگ ایسے ہی جو فیاء صاحب 'جونج صاحب یا فواز شریف کوان عسای حرد آسسے ملے جستھتے۔

اب سوال کی ہے کہ کیا ہو گا۔ میں مجتما موں پہلی مورت عی اگر فوج کے پہلے کردیدی کے لوگوں نے دوارہ اقدار پر تبدیر کر ایوجی پکوشس ہو تک بس آپ کومرف چند ماه اورا مظار کرنامو گا۔ کیونک ان کاحشر میرت تاک مو گاور اس صورت يس شايد خوزيزي بحي يزي موكى _ كونكه فرجيس كول ند كول كروب، وجسورى فدول كالمي وا في مو كالورود مضيط بوكر سلمن بمي آسكنب- اس التركه فين يمي موام

دوسرى مورستى أكراس كروسات كوكي داخلت ندى ادرنونسند تقدير مجوكر قبل كرلية الكامورت عل عوام اد فن ال كرائية اتحاداد يجتى الكدادد قوم كواليمي ليذر میدد کر ترانی داد گامزن کر یک بین دار علی بر آدی وعالم ماند ایک ایش آدی کواس منظم تطرکه وه کمی بالأست الاوث وع كراكيد بثبت كروار بحى واكر مكا

فلسطيني كوتسل

عالمه کے رکن حبوالرحيم احد في سے اخبار

البيان كونا إكرني إل وكرونماوس فالسطيني قوى كوش

کے اجلاس کی آرمیج کافیدار پھیلے ہفتے تو نس بیڈ گوارٹریں کیا انسٹین قوی کونسل ۱۳۵۱ مالان پر مشتسل ہے گل ازیریا س کا

اجلاس ۲۰ ستمبر کومتوقع تحالین بھراہے چھر بنتوں کے لیے

افغالستان

لی تجویز سیومت اور افغان فیرمز پر مجاری کے حماوں کے

فلسطيني فيمتري

کھی موی کے مامیوں کے باتھول میں علا کیا۔ فہول میں بنایا کیا کہ آج کی اواق کے سب سینظر دل کمین کمیں بھور کر

چلے مجے۔ برج البراجد ممایز کمپ پروت کے جنوب میں واقع تم قسطیٰ ممایر کمپول میں سب یوا ہے۔

ذاكرات كي شكل كيابوا بك ذاكرات كي ماييت. ب

بقير - ايران عراق زاكرات

بغير.

ملتوى كي جائي خروى كل

(داناحدالجيدرانا)

پلست اورجب عام نے موصاحب نوون، سائروزر سے اخباری لیک کی محسوس کر آبوں کہ اس می کئی صف اعظم چند قاس دفت می کیاید سب اول جنیس اتی دی اسای مغاین کے سے مخصوص میں جس طرح آب ادلی مؤيك كامتو واتن كاملواد فلى مؤثرات كرييس تيرك موال شرا تقرماحب كل كربات نيسان

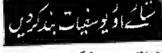
المرى في كروريل كي وجد علك ووكلوب برا أيونك في السلول كاكولي بواز في ... كاكام موصعيل كي هاهت كرناتها۔ ز كد كمك كي بياست ش داخلت كرناليكن الدر طك من دواي أرباب في يحد سامت عي لوث ري ب جس كالتجويم ف لك كرو جع بون كي مورت من بحكما مام اكر اس سلط من زياده تنسيل مطلب وبمثل نيازى المى دامه ب جس الى

ليك لا كان كم ما تع جميارة الفيصد ملك كى مرحدول كى حفاظت كى دمدداري فوج برعائد موتى بعد سامت دان جنك شي فود بتعيار في كراز في ميل جلب مريب عوام كا پیت کاف کر فن کو بر مکن سولیس فرایم کی جان یں۔ مرف اس لئے کے فی اینا فرض بوتی بھائے۔ مرانس س ك ماته كمنا والبعد كدواري في أو عدام عي وزت كي تكاست نسى ويحاجآ أصيط ويحاجآ باقار ظفو مساحب ميلزيارني كومحت كشيل كادعمن قرارويا عد ال في كر بمو مؤمن في غيب الدامير كافق

حيتت كالم فالوشيق

مناف كي وشش كي محد عرصاحب آب محديد ماس كريد فريب اميري فرق كس فيداكياب؟ كيار فداكانا يابوا نظام ب؟ يا جُريمار مد وقر مركّ اس فرق كويرد أكياب؟ بالكل میں فق اضافون کا مایا ہوا ہے۔ اور اس قبل کو مرف بحی محلف کے حق من میں موں کے۔ مجمع اس بارے من مقتربت کے خیالات بڑھ کر واقعی بستد کو بوا۔ محت محص کے حقق کی حمامت س اتبا آواز

ا حق ہے میکن بودی و نیاش ان کے طلاق بات کرتے ہوئے کمی کہ میس سام کیا ، خاص طور پر ان او کوں کو چٹا کیا تھٹی اس طِعْ ے عد محدامیدے کے ظفر صاحب اور ان کے دەمت بحث برائے بحث كرنے كے علية هيعت بنداز مرزائحرخالدر كحصت



يل اخبار عرب ثا نسز كاليك يرانا قارق دول على آب

پربیشان کن حیال سے آنکھیں نیہ چھراہیں

گزشتہ کچ ونول سے مرب ٹائسز کے مراسلات کے ک کوشش کی سب س میں محت کر ہم اسے انتائی برجان کن " عال " سے انتحس چاکر " اس " کے ارجواں الم الك بيب فريب كشد الله عن بدا ش كوف كور اللاش كراج الج إلى - مركاري فطاب ال ے جس کی بنیاو ی ظلا ہے کیا حاصل ہوگا سے تواس و حيت كم مراملات لكين والدارات ثمالغ كرف وال کے است قرار وسے ور جانے کہ وو والفکار عی معنو کے باب کو الفا اور والیات کی اس سور اترت برے بمرید می بول جانس کر قریک باکستان کے لیک کروار آفا خان اور تصر معرات ی دانف بول کے او کم از کم میری محصت بالاز ين- س في حشى بنياد كو الملاس التي كما ب كدا خدات ل كى تقبير تمات بيل اور حمل كى تيس كي الما تمام دو ا متان کے خال ملامہ اقبال کو بھی ۔ اعراز مل میکا ہے؟ ركع بن ك شما يان كالإاخار كاستلب جسودر المتان كميد وافعت بواس كايواب وينايح لب امن فريسال ير دو مراز نگاه بر گاره خري مي دو گارداس كي صور بحي مي كاكام ب آب تيديكس كداس وتتدي التان الاسكاس كا ئى - مدد فياء كانتال كربددس باره روزي وياعرك کیا جورہ اے اور اس کی حفاظت اور ترقی و خوشحان تمن طریع يد فترياني اوارول اوراخارول كم نما تدول كم الحديد ان الم الم الم المرال إلى الديمين ال كانوب الاش نظير بمنوسف الترويوريكارة كناجو تمام وتيايس شالع بوية ارسنگ سی کرنی جا عنے۔ ان میں ہے کمی کا میں تعلق ملت اللہ اللہ اللہ اللہ اللہ بید در اول بین دو ای بدند و ایسندسد ماد ابو کر ان او کول کے بیچے بھائے ہیں ہو "خر" عمل میں ۔ پاکستان کی سیاست کاجب بھی ذکرہ ہوگائے فقیر کا اس میں ذکر مرکزی

موده ساى مقام ير تخي بول بي- علام احلق فان بيب مخزشة بنغة تغربث صاحب كامراسله فقرس كزراجس تعسينيت سكينيوسين مضان كي تعيير يا قرار مجي ميون مالول عن ايك آده يا خرا آ الحالب مددين وير سي الحول في جتب موولي صاحب عدار أكست ك مواسط كوتقيد كالشاشعا ياسعد ادرجند سوالات كينوابات ودمرت مرعدود ال كي تقيير عرب ناشير من جي نظر طلب سئة يل- انمول في شوفواز بمنوم وب كيارك آنى كادرونياك دوم اخبارول يس محى ميرا خيال ب سرو مملے كدان والحرورم كارف "م" كا تعالب كيل كم محافيال كاس كام عن داخلت كولى بني اليار حالكما ویا تھا۔ موجود دور س آب ف اعمریدال کے دور کافعہ فض يندنس كرسه كاواخبار كواخبار ويكمنا بابتابونه كراتي معيزات ليكن اكر آب أو بماس وورك حالات أوروا قعات ذاتی خوا بستون اور تمناؤل کاستمر بال قارمن کور حق مرور ماصل سب که دو اگر خررش کوئی دافعاتی تنطی یا ظلایانی کے میں منظر میں جائیں ہے۔ توجر بہت ۔۔ دازوں ہے بروہ التح كاء اورجن اوك ومريد حكومت ي كيدياكتان دیکس واس کی شائدی کریں۔ اس طرح اوار آبوان اور کے استان شران کی ضمات کے موش ایوارڈو کیے تیں۔ دوان راڈول ت بده المضر وش شمي بول محر برون کالف رجزؤ کرائی۔ لین مجے سرت ہے کہ آن تک ففرصاحب ف دوالفقار على بعنوكو عقيد كافتانه عايا شرسة ليك مجى ايدام اسلدنسي ويكعابوتمي بالمعود قارى ف ب- الدانسي بندوستاني كابر كرف كي كوشش كاب يد اخدا من چیندا کے توں اتباروں کی محد کے واب من

متقی ایماز بحث محمی صاحب عمل کوزیب نسی مصاله بیات ودست مان بھی لی جائے کہ بمنوصاحب ان تمام تعلیم سمع سے کام لی عمد الك مندستان مون كالط تعل أراء روم مكومة على وزير الملئ مح وال وت ك عكرانول في منوماحي كو

مانحه مماولپور

علن في الك اخبارى اطلاع كى ترويد كى كوفعات يركونو

حراست مل لیا کیا ہے مرکاری ذرائع کا کمناہے کہ اہمی تک

السيسلسلس مي خض يرفره جرم عائد مس كي اكتابي اور

الركى البران الى تحقيقات كو آخرى شكل دين عي معروف

بن ادر ذرائع كالمناب كم تحققال ديدت كوحتى شل لمبرك

في و تكتيكي تجريه كيدوى جائع في جس كابعي انظار

ے ورس انگام ماد یہ کے بارے میں محلف آراء اور قیاس

آرائيل مارى ين بن كاكريت التيورى يرمركوز بك

سوار کے لئے بم وحاک کیا کیا یا میوال مارا کیا یا کہ

طيار مستش في تراني بيدا كروى كي حمي فوي اور سول حكام

ماد اوداس كى تحقيقات كبار عدش بحد كف ياكونى حديد

ويضع كريز كردب بي اجم اخرد رائع كاكمزا ع كرا

تك اسلام ايك بزارك دائر افرادك ويوجوي ما

على ب تحقيقات كادائره مادليورك علاده ديكر فوقي اذول ير

محاكر وياكياحق كرواوليندى شي بحرى دف وفضائيه كرميد

مكحانتناييند

فتاياكه بس افراد كوكر فأركيا كياكر كين اسخدر الدخيل بوا

جابيس عليمال كي تحريك كروران اب تك ١٩٠٠ فراو

بلاك ويلي بين بن س اكثركوالك وطن كى تحريك كى

كالفت كرف اود إيس مخربون كشرش بلاك كياكيا

ب مركارى درائع في المائم في وستن كى ٢٠ كينيان

جو کہ تی بڑار کی فرق پر مشمل میں و می ادا کہ افراد پر مشمل آبادی کے اضلابی امراسر اور کورواسیور میں کاررونتی میں

معروف یں درائع نے تایا کہ یہ مم کائی وقیل تک جاری رہے کی عرب تھی تایا کہ کتا عرصہ تک پکڑو علا کاسلامیاں

پلینڈ کو اس ولت سای تصفینے کی شدید مرورت ۔

انسان فام وندد اكرال مربد مجود موبالاباب

انوں نے کماکہ ہم بڑال کے امکان کو محدود کر ناچاہتے ہیں

مآكه انتعادي ابترناكم بوسطح تحر حؤمت ولينز كواملامات

وارننگ

رے گا۔

كور وفرائي كور كالتكاكو) كلسيميلاد ياكياب

بقيم

فتان مانا كى بحقى كى ملامت، كرشته بينت كى اشاعت من ايك دوست يعن سوالات الحاكر كزي مردي اكمازت چاولوں کی بہم رسانی کے دعدے حاصل ہو چکے ہیں برطانیے نے پانچالا کو پاؤٹیز کی الیت کمبری می اداد کرنے کر بقير امركي مومة مذاكرات مینیواسمجھوتے کے ذریعے وونوں ممالک کے مانین وو طرق ے آج اقام محدوث سيرري جزل جادي عروق كو شاار تعلقات تلى اضاف بواب اورعلاقائي معالمات ير كنت وشيد كا في محل يظرون من سائب كم جانى دالى تعمان ير ممر سلسله شروم بواسهائيل آراكوست كماكر سوىت يوشن مدے كا عماد كيادرمددار شاد كام الك ينام مى كماك الوام متحده كادادى والطدحكام سيلاب ست ستاثرين كالماه

كى طرف سے افغانسان سے فرجوں كے انخلاء كى رفار يرود مظمئن بن اور ہمیں لوق ہے کہ سمندہ ۱۵ فروری سے قبل كرفي الله مروع كر يفيي - فرى وابازى حام كاكمنا سوديت فيص انقالستان كوعمل طورير خالي كروس كي انسول ب كددهاكدار بورث ورودود تك بندر ب كافدائ فامد ظامر کی کہ وجس نکالے کے عمل میں سوے ایکن جس يمسيه على ادار ي وتضيف معلق محى اوك شدت افغالمتان عن است آپیش محدود کردے گاس سلیلے میں افعول نے متاروز کے داستے کا خصوص طور پر حالد ویاجہاں میاب مارول کے بینے کے بور کرنٹ ماہ سویت بوٹن نے مر کاری فیتوں کی فیرا داوی تھی دام رہے سوومت بوش نے مائخة بيخ بيج سن الكسات في بويكاب كرمد اس امر كاعتراف كياتها كد تذوز سيسوعت فيى تكافيان هنيا والحق ادرد محرد نقادي الاكت سيوبار كالتجريمي اس موديت شرول كى القاعت سم التي فرى طيار مد بيسيخ محصر يتي مارش يس بم استعال كيا كميا إيراك مرامي تك مائيل ادماكومت في كماكه مروعمل دماره وجين ميد ك على بنيسي برسكا اكريداس سلسله ش العانستان ميدت يونين متراوف بانهول المكراكدافقانتان كاكليدي متلدامي ادر امارت کے اوٹ ہونے کاشر طاہر کیا کیا ب عر سر کاری مل ميس بوااور عواى حمايت ريخ والى قاتوني حكومت كا نيا) في ما ايرون عامل مويت فيول مح انظاه كي مد الطويم من كومود دا الوام مي فمرايا مي كوشت دو الك في افغان عوام اپنی حکومت خود بناسکس کے افسرول کو حال بی من اسلام آباد کے بوائی اؤے سے

فردار کے طور پر اس وقت تک آناریکا جب تک دو اپ

بحث كالك امول يدمى بكاس كداس من داتيات ي

کرینلازم ہے بم عی ہے بردی فعم محص اینے اپنے خیالات و خریات دکھ سکتاہے ان پر بحث کر سکتاہے میکن والیات کو

ومیان فس ویکے سکے سوارز نے بناک سے ایک نمل فین تترديوش يقا ياكسوه صورتحال كاجائزه فيضاور علاقس امركي غادات براس كالرات كالدازه كرف آئيس انول ے حرد کماکدہ یہ محل و اکتابات میں کسدھیت جمہورت کے واس طور پر ملت آئے علی مدد دینے کے سلط میں ام كك كيافد مست انجام وسد مككب ميطار زجوا و ديشي ذيمو معت برامان المنكن كي حارجه امير كميني س التياني امير ک مب کمیٹی کے جیزین ہیں ادر ظیائن کے سابق مدر فر دیشند مارکوس کموڈیا کے کھیموروے اور علاقہ کے عكم آمريت ومندونهاؤل يرشوبه تكت جني كرسق سيمين ما یں خورین کا آغاز ۲۳ جوائی کو ملک کے سرواہ غوان کی مر کاری رشائر مندے ہوا۔ جسرات کی شب مدر ماؤنگ الوكسف واحد قانوني ساس عامت كمريراه مي یں احجا تی دہنماؤں کے فیری طور پر میوری مکومت سے آیام کا مطالب مسترد كرويا تها. مغرفي سفارتي ورائع كاكمناب ك حومت کی خالف فدمز مرکاری شارات پر بند کر ری یں۔ بحرموں کو پکڑ کر مرائی دے رہی ہیں

تبلوذ كر سمى سيلاب ك سبب اسوات كاغير سركارى اندازه ایک بزار کالگ افک ب دور خارد من و د حری ا كاس بران عم ين ع كان الد ظرفس آت تمام بدے ور یاؤل میں الی کی سط خفرے کے شان سے اور ب ادر در و سعائد ادروك اقتل يرواشت مدكو يخ رب بن سالب في فعف الدائدة ماكد كوا في ليدين في المائية على المائية المائية المائية المائية المائية الميانية عربا الني رجور وعد شرك مست حموس من إن باني اور محل كى فراجى مسل مو كن اور شلى دن لائنس بيان مو كنس- حكام كاكمنام كدور اول كر بشول بربناه ك و کا این در آب کمرول کی چین پر در س والے برادول مانوان اقد کی سے موت کے مشی جاتے ہیں اگر مسل جلدی بنگای ا داریم نه پیچان کی بلکه دیش کواپ عك باكتان مركة ومك شط أل المنطق الكوالري الساير

بتكليديش

م ن کوالٹی اوراعلیٰ کارکردگی سے لئے

آج دیلیز هورهی هی

مسى حال مسلفى زينى، مريا ابره شرايف المصطفى قريشي طاش د رنگرا 🖒 بدمعانستس پتر

ومف خان ، ممتاز، عاليه اقبال حسن

Coming out today

Athari Video, Farwania, 4712900

نديم ۽ نازال

Khalcejia Video, Murqab, 2401890 Taufique Video, Sharq. 2468717

Bahari Video, Salmiya. 5615730 Shahani Video, Abbasiya, 4317290

WARNING

Shahani Video (Gamala Video) In collaboration with Kuwalt Cinema Co. has the sole rights for this film. Anyone renting or selling this film without our certificate will tace legal

۴ 🛴 ريڪهادفاڏي پڻين.بنڌ

آن كل برياكتاني اور برده آوي جو ياكتاني ساست ين ولجيى ليتاب أيكسى سوال يوجمتا بواطراكماب كداب كيابو م- عن اس سلط عن آب ك موقردونا ع وريع

اے خالات کاظمار کر اجابتابوں۔ میراخیال ہے کہ اب تكييد تواضي ويكلب كداس سانعر عمديا كمثاني فوج كمي نه محی طور ملوث مرور ب جاب وه خالص فتی مروب تھا جنول في الداخطر مول في كرا تكدافدم الحاليد العركسي بربل طاقت کے اشراک سے انہوں نے ایسا کیا۔ ان کے آئے کے عرائم کیابی یہ واس دفت میں کمام اسکالیان انا الداده مرورب كسيد التلافدم تك الرم فيا يا كماموكا ایں بات سے تو یقیفا سب می منل موں کے کہ مدر مرحوم كمى صورت يس محى اقتدار سے باتحد افعانا نس جاتے تعاس كسك امين فعالى من المناع وع جمورى فكام كوتسدو بالاكروياقه كايينداور بارليست تؤثية وفت اسے يد عنوان قرار ويا تھا۔ ليكن بعد ي انسوں في عرب الیک او کول کوائی تی کابیدی شال می کرایا۔ انہوں نے

مارش لاء ايك ايها دور بوماي جس مي الرحمران وا عاقوه بردال كافاته كر مكلب برد مواني واعده اكم ل على يو محمد من مطاع من الكل من الدين موير ے اکمیز کر پھینک سکاے کوئلداس کابرانظ قالون من مانا ب يكن إيداكي كام اس كياده سالدود ش مي كيا كيا_ ي

الفاظ النماكى كودكه بنجالاس بمقديب كراب ويك بعن كاياسكونوشت فقدر كدكر قبل كرايابا عادر فدا س عدوماكري كدو باكتان كواب اور كورد احتان على

ارجنٹائن کے سابق حکمران ٹولے کو سخت سزائیں دینے کامطالبہ

الله الرب الربي مربع الب وكل استاء ني الناجاء اللي استاه ليك مورون في الت كويا اكر فيندل الكل كورث التدناك يك ١٩٨٢ عن قاك لينز ی جگ شرون کرنے سے الزام می سابق محران اوے کے تین مرکرده رمنماؤل جن میں سابق مدر جزل لیوالند جالتثير مجى ثال بي كويدره عيس مال تك مزائيد اورمطدول كي دلدل ش محسيث دى اعاد حرمعرين كاكمنا ب كربرال مم كراف سيسك مسرو لراكو تكف مقالمت برُمال كاركول ك ترويز يط مناجي

فل كالزام اور دفاع کے دفرے رو تھے میں اور چنوں نے جون عل . ایک عنی التھاب مل کا عمر کس بارٹی کے اسپیدار کو بری طرح محرائل راليت كالزالت بدنياوي مراويات على الممنى التلب عروق في علم كالتقاليم فجرت من مورجه كالقرعاتين سوحاى آع اس ويس الشيش كيبريع بوع ادراجو كاندهى كابتلا والاياجال فریف کرتے ہوئے مٹرسیٹ و جارے کما کریے می آیک الیسے کہ لوگ براس فی کے لئے جمین کے وعرے يجست بوزيد بحدى مارى مسكمتي فياليجنث يرمارب مي جوائي أيني ومدواري يوري كررما ب انول

لكنث كرال بنودكى ك واقع كاامتراف كيامي قاف من كما كديدان كي أكني ومدواري في جوافيون فيدي كي مرکاری فقیدراز برطانیہ کے التر فردخت کرنے پر ۱۹۹۱ میں میں مزائے موت وی گئی انہوں نے نغید داروں کے ما تھ سالن کے دور میں ہونے والے سلوک کاؤکر کرتے اوسة كماكد اس دوريس يس بزار اللي تربيت يافتد اركان كو فت سرائي دى كى تحيى المول نے كماكد اس دور كے موا یافت افراد کو بحال کیاجائے گانموں نے کماکہ مغربی ممالک نے خوالموار تعلقات کے یادجود جاسوی معمات ترک سیں كيساندان على سبسابم ادركليدى كردار امريك اواكرربا ب جو بر م وعد يغن كا ار جاء كرن ير عا مياب

ياكستاني سينيش نیں بیک یہ آئیں کی گوئل پرسوال افعالا باس مفرومر کے تحت " کروز رو قافات محرک کی محافظت میں یہ موقف بنگای کونسل ایک جمدری اواره نسی ب اور یا این کونظر افتیاد کریں کے کہ آئیں کی آویل کر اندالق کا کام ب مشر جارے کی اکر وہ اس خاریج سے افاق میں رکع

مراتش محض المين ك قانوني بلووس كي أول كر سكى بين جيك سائي بملوش كي ماديل منتف ك اداكين كا كام ب مور تمال كي اس علي كو شازمد بنائ بغير جس ك تحت بنگای حالت افذی حی مسر جراد نے ابوسد سے ِ تازه اور نوش وا لُقير

الماليان وطانكشنا بربئ نمبرامرقاب

عارم ك فونه 2421437

عُمر ما قُل عُمر فاصل پاکستان پاسپورٹ نمبر ۱۹۰ ۵۴ بغيرا جازت ك ابناكام چهور كرجلا كياس - وه الحي السب بمارى كفالت يمريك - اس كويناه ما الازمت دين والمارك قا فونی کاردوان کا سامن کرنا پڑے گا اگر کسی کواس کے ستعنی معزم ہو تو مبر مابی بے فون غیر ۲۶۳۱۲۸ پر یا قریب پولیس اسٹیٹ کومطلع کریں۔

الاطرن الك منواملاي مناعن كسف محموص كري--- مرف مل ك دو كوت كرف وال زمد دار افراد ال كم علده كب ك متاد ادر ومغلت كاسل عركر مع معلق وجهاب السلط على يحد مرف الما وض كرنا وفي أكر آب في مفيات الذي شائع كرناب واست ادبي ے کہ پاکتانی عام بیرے بات و علی تھی میں ہے کہ مقدمی چکروی دو صفحات کے اخذی می ان میے

يدمجى فراياتماك أنمول فيك تجربه فير عاصى اتقابت كا كيافقانوناكام رااوراس كتحوزك ولون بعد قراى طريق التخلب كالعلان كرويا

ساق عبدرا يُدِم ل اورته يَميذا بين أوه الت ٢٠ سال تك ساك قيد : ق جائ الأكبل استفالا معدود جلسيس مطاني ك تعمان اور ١١١١ ارجناك

الشعول كى بلاكت كخدرولو سال معتدايد من جارى الايا ادريميدير جزل باسيلبولاسي بن يادرب مي ١٩٨١م على مسلحانون كى بريم كونسل في أن تين كو بحرم فعرات اوسطمان مددكوا العاكم الدباسيليوكر ممال فيدكم مزادى مى دكل استناد ي كماكران مزاوى على اماندكيا كى جويز المعلق وبده كوسطرنام يكي وتعيدات اللي كي ماسة ادر على دومرے مديدادول والى الد مل عمال عمال عبدان عند الله على الله المعالق على المتان افعال العالمان كويا في يمل بدي كوياد الديم ال مركوي سال ويدي مزادي المريك الدرسون وين كود رائد فارجى فركت مراح جلساس موقع روكيل منال في والت كوناياك والدين الماكيات بدونيوا معليدى خالف ورزى ك سلسله عن

ي جك ارمنائن في تقريباً جيت لي هي اس ك مائل الوالمت ير بحث كويي في ياكتان ابد الجناف في الك دومرب يرلك ين باكتافه وتاستها وسكيان عياما سينيث كركن بن كماك مسلح فدمزى عمايت ماصل مياكريه تجوز توميت يماديد برويكش كالقرام وكمالي ويتا ب حس کامتصدعالی دائے عامری جمایت ماصل کرنااور ت کول اسٹس حالی چیک میس وے ملیا و · ا بنى يوديش كوقافونى رنك وسيتكى كوشش كرناب اسلام إباد إكتان كى باسدارى كرف يسه متعلق فون كى يغين وبانى ك عي سفرني سقارتي ورائع كاخيال ب كه موسكا ب افقالتان فیان اوے الگ ہو گئے تے اور انہوں نے وسٹن بی بیڈ گوارٹرز قائم کر لیاضلہ عرضت کے فیم کروپ کے قدائین کا من البراجد الله آفه جلالي وعلى م آياجب

ب طارق چیرری فرانی توک اعتمال پر تقریر کرت بوع بنگای کولیل کانگلیلی قائمت کی اور د مونی کیا کہ أين عل ايداكال اواره كائم كرف كاحتدر موجود نس ب طارق چوبدی فےان وزراء پر مجی کھت چینی کی دو وحوی ا رے یں کروہ تین او پہلے سے مدد میاه کی زعر کی کولاحق خطرات الا تحافظ المول في كماكه كايندي وسف پادیجد یه وزراه مدر اور فرج کے اعلیٰ حکام کی زیم کیوں کے تحفظش اكام رب مينئروزير اسلم فتكسدياس مرحله يرانحه كر وضاحت كى كه خطره مرف مدد كى زعمكى كوى نسس بلا دزرائے اللی وزر واطرادوائیر بست مضور سائ و ہماسیت کچودیکر فخصیات کوجی تمانسوں نے کماکر احتیاجی اقدالت كع محصفه الدحومة سفاس ساى د بنمانك كو تحفظ فرابم لامتراح ميل مورو في حديد عن حد الح بوع كماك

انداز كع جانے كے متراوف ب ب تظیر بعثو حکومت کے باحث خود فوج دیاؤیس اسمی تھی انہوں نے کما فتى السر كملئ فتى عدالت ين يفير كولوك كورول اور مالى كى مزاد الواقي رقيد كراناكول أمان بات شي ب كيل كران فق المرول كالعلق فالني لوكول مصب عوي سرائم دواشت كرك دب بي اور بعالى كو بعالى ك خلاف

الاست كالمنكل تجو فرت كي مورث عن الالب مضحواننة الالات ايك موميدتيز ٢٠٠ ركار ما ول ٨٠ ، دا ترث بعيدُ وُواتيو

المكوليش الدائد ون كوليش بين مائة ووست وجود ے ون بروہ 3728 ما ، او براد بدایا (+-44474-4)

والطدطيليفون 4847643

آج كاون آب كے لئے تمايت فير معمل جبت بو سککت این جدات برزیاده انحداد کرین الد حق سے کام اس بر مورت می بر سکون دینے کی کوشش کریں کی زياده خوش اميرى سے كاملى _

(۲۰رجوری تا ۱۸ ار فردد ی)

دد مرے اولوں کا کا فقر بھی دیکھنے کی کوشش کریں اختزال سے کام کیں۔

آج آپ نمایت فوش و ثرم رہیں کے البتہ آپ کے

(٢٢٢ بولالُ مَا ١٢ راكست) آئ کادن آپ کے لئے عدد رئیس بیات ہو گادد آپ کی بلت پر بسر فوش ہو سکس کے کی ٹی کش یا گروم احتیالات فر کر کے کی خودت ب فوطور رویہ

(١٩رايرل تا ١٩رمي)

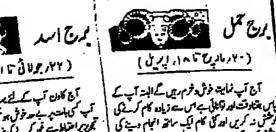
آج آپ کے لئے مت ولچپ دن طبت ہو گالور آپ کو الباکام کر سیس کرچ آپ مت مرصب کرنا بالجرية كافت كري كراب كي فتيك حيات علمي ریں عرکزاریں۔

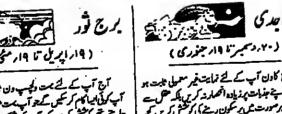
(09.14-56,4.) آپ کھاایا منزمل کریمی مح جمسے آپ کے ائد می در اگرد کھا قداب آپ آکدد کارات می صاف طور دیکھ میس کے مجھ اور میرسے کام لیں جابت تدم

(וץ, פני טוץ, פעני)

آن آب كوخود ير بحروسه مسرى و كالسلة كوني خلي مليد ليل است كال مكسلة المي مثال وتم كريني المرحش كري كى مازش ين حديث فيداكن دويه

بمن المد وتت آرام كريم الي ميذال معلات يم يحت زيوه ك ظب گرن بول مرس كامساكر آب زياده وا كرب مرسي كامساكر آب زياده وا كرب مرسي كامساكر آب زياده وا كرب





برج بوزا

آج كادن بحدد لجب بوسكائي أكر آب برجراجي مرض كم معايل مون كي خواه ش ندكري آب كياس جم فقد دفت باس می دید کر محتی کریں کا ا پیغی می احمالاد محل کیا داردہ اپائی۔

ال عاوت إلى التا (۱ اروزوری تا ۱۱، ماری) آب بدحراتی کا فکار ہو کئے میں اس کے ایک مود تال می د کوشیل جرین آپ کو نیش آسکا اواکر آپ فدیری ارسی اس ایس کی ایم قرص کریں کے

J. J. J. W. (۲۰رماديك تامار إيريل)

المش محدد كري منتسه مم يس.

ent to the transfer of the second section of the section of the second section of the second section of the section of the second section of the section of t

اقامدى سهولت دى جلئے كى ا-آ فنطمشين مين ٧- نيٹرديش مشين بين

TOAISI

URDU

پٹنے۔ ۳ متبر (رائش) بھارتی حکومت نے گزشتہ اہ

کے قیامت نیے زلز لے میں ہلاک ہونے والوں کی سر کاری طور پر متاتی جانے والی اتعداد کم کر دی ہے۔ دکام کا کمتاب کہ پہلے تاتی جانے والی اتعداد میں ایسے مشتق افراد مجی شامل بو کے تعین وقت مر کماری او حاصل کر تاجا ہے تھے اس

الني تعداد ٢٩٧ سے كم كر كـ ٢٨١ كردى كى ب- دام

ن بتایا که ۱۵ ایسے افراد کو مردہ طاہر کیا کیا ہو در اصل

مردے نس مے بلکہ محض ۱۹ برار دیے ماصل کرنے کیلئے

نسول في بالك موسد والول كي قرست من اينانام لكمواليا

قعا آہم مکام نے یہ واضح نسیں کیا کہ ان جوال اول کے

خلاف کیا کارروائی کی جائے کی خام نے بنایا آن یماں

تجابرين كے خلاف زير وست جواني تبطے شروع كر نےوالي ميں

كيال كر جيم جيم مورية فوجس افغانستان موالس جاري

میں میلدین کے علوں عل اضافہ و اجارات مراس سے

وتھی ہے تحریر ہی موصول ہوتی ہیں کہ بیش علاقی میں

بالنفوص قدود اور قدرهاريس سود ميته نوجس دالهن أحتى بين

سولوفلائث کے ذریعے برطانیہ سے

بھارت شیشے کانیاعالمی ریکارڈ

طيادت عن الكيلي مفر كرف كاعالى ديفار و تورف كالحوابان

ممارتی کروڑ بی وجیب سکھانے نے آج قلی عبور کرنے

كمرط كا آمازكيا بو آن وبران سنديال بواوه

آئ تن تطرروات موجائ كاور اوبان سند بعار مدرواتل

ے کتے مواز کرے گا یاو رہے برطانیہ سے بھارت اس

سولو قلا من کے ورسعے وسینے کا عالمی ریکار فریر طانوی شمی

يرين ملنن ف كزشته جوري من قائم كياتهاء ١٠٠٠ دن ب

جَبَد وجيبت كاكماب كدوداس ريكارؤ مت دس

ون يمل بعارت ينتي جائے گاس في اسية سقر كا آغاز ١٨

أكست كولندن سنه كماقفا

ابوتلهیی - سرمتبر (آپ) سائیکرو لائث

زار لے مر وہ تھے محسوں کئے محت

كالل يرمجلدين كراكش مطيص مات موديت في قارحي موع مويت افر كابيان

كائل- سار متمر (ىپ) افغانستان ك وارا ككومت | اللائے في تع ظام كى ب ك افغان اور سويت وجي ست جلد



میدا سر متمر (اپ) واق اور ایران کے ورمیان کے کاملای بدی کے معرابلیاس فاقام حمد كى عدد عند الل موت موع جمال دوايد معتدين تباولد خيال كرف والفضاحة الأروب ممايم ويحى تك فارمولے کے لئے امکانات بر بحث جاری رکھے ہوئے میں ليكن ايراني وفد ك لك ركن في جس في مداران إلياس ے الاقات کی علمہ فاروں کر جایا کہ اصل مسلاب دسی ک

من ذا کرات بن اقیام حتمه کے نمائندے جان ایلیان نے كمك كدوائعي تك شدت سي كي اي قارمو لي ان على إلى جمل كم وائزه كارش بالت وسيدش بي ونت بيدا بو انہوں نے نامہ تارول کرجایا کہ وہ اور ان کے معاومین آئ اسمطلر وريحشانس كركرا بافريقين عود كالشكربات خيت ش أف ملف الاتات ير آماده بين ياكده عليده طور



ل بد نبو بون کی تنعدا دیچ سوسے تسجا وڈکرگستی . ڈھساکسہ ا تر ہورٹ بیدسیتوربندھے. سیلاب میں کمک کی آیازئریں ، نتام دری خطرت کے نشان سے اوپر پہیں دھے ھسکیں

اعلیٰ حضرت امیر کویت کو فرانس کے دورے کی دعوت فرانسین وزیر دفاع دوروزه دوره ش فرانسین جنگی جهازدن کامعائد بھی کریں مے

فروخت كرف كى يش كش كى تقى اگرامرى كاعمريس كريت كر امر کی ایف،۱۸ میارول کی فرو دستدس آزے آبی لیکن کویت كويجيك بنت جديد ترين امركى طيارے حاصل كرے والے پہلے عرب مک کی حقیت حاصل ہو مئی جو اب تک صرف كينيدًا "اسين اور استريليا كوفروفت كا مكفي ين كويت ف

اعلى حفرت امير كاخطاب ماريخي اہمیت کاحائل ہو گا۔ الراشد

کویت سار مغیر (کونا) اقام متحده ی جزل اسملی ب اکنده ۱۹۸متم کراهلی حضرت امیرهٔ جایر الاجر کاخطاب ایک ماریخی ابیت کا مال واقد ہو گاجس سے کوبت کے سامی قدوقامت ش امنافه أورعالي براوري مي ابم سفارتي كروار والحتح ہوتا ہے ان خیالات کا اظمار وزیرِ مملکت پر اے اسور كابيندا شد فبدالسريرا لراشد فليك مقاي عربي خباركودي وافوا لا انزود مل كيانون في كماكر أر إن اور عراق كو چك بندى ير آماده كرف كلف كويت قاتم كروار اواكيا ہانموں نے دونوں ممالک پر زور دیا کہ وہ حصیل امن کے اس موقع من قائده المحائي

كالل يرافغان كلوين ك حاليه داكث حمله ك بار سين

لك اعلى سويت افترك بناياكداس مذعدا على كاليك

وخروادر ایک بیل کابرتاه مواادر سات سویت فدی وین

ہوئے السر نے بتایا کہ رائمت تملہ میں دارا لکومت کی گئی عمار تیر بھی جاہ ہو تکمیل السوں نے اعتراف کیا کہ تجابہ ین ک

راکت میک فتانوں پرجاکر کرے جس کے بیٹے میں وروافرا

بلاك اور أكيس زخى موسة معرفي سفار تكارول اور وراكع

منائی کوریاکوش کے کرنے کی محرور کو مستیں کی بیں انہوں نے

كماكد اللي كوريا كسلة آخرى وتت كك ورواز ع كملين

یاد رہے بیٹولی کوریااور بین الاقیای اولیک سمیٹی ووٹوں کے

خالى كوريا كانشتركه ميرواني كامطالبه مسترو كروياتها مسريارك

نے کماکہ یہ تھی کمٹی کے لئے لیک مثال ہوگی کہ مقررہ

- بانت درسیعصفحه یر

مويت - سار عمير (واعل) فراحيسي ووير وقاع وال السكادات عماس فيديراج ٢٠٠٠ الا كالميار

بائرے شیونسٹ آج کی کام عبات چید کے لئے مل بن محيوا الحدى فروخت مرسر تكورم كي وقع ب مشرشيو نتست في مركاري فررسال المحيى و عاياكدو ويت كو فرانسي ساخت الواكلليار فدوخت كي كو في خصوص تويرسات نسي الف آم كوي وزير وقاع في واف الاحر القبارسة كماكدات يجيت فراتسي الحدى صنعت يرمركونه ك فرانس كويت كو ميران طير ، مياكر يكاب الداس ما

يشيخ صبار خليج والدتى كوسل كماجلاس

يس مشركت كي اليم العرباص جائينيك

کویت - ۳ رسمبر (کونا) نائب وزیر احظم اور وژیر

خارجہ فیخ مسار الماحمد خلی تعاون کونسل کے اجلاس عل

مركت كفي المرافي دواند مورب ين في مبات ال

اخبار ٹويسول كو يتاياكم فليكي وزرائ فارجه ك اجلاس من

متعدد موضوعات زیر بحث ائیں کے جن می ایران عراق

جگ بندی کی روشی میں ملاقہ کی سیاس صور تحال پر خور کیا

الجنى فيتاياك تالى كورياك البيك كمنى فمودووه حالات

يس افي ميم ند مين كافيد كياب اعلان من كما كياب ك

اولیک میں شرکت د کر کے بھی عاد ایک در جڑے کا لیکن ہم

اس بات كومسرد كريم بي كداوليك كليل مرف سول من

معقد موں مرکاری بیان میں کما گیاہے کہ اگر چہ عارے لئے

تالی کوریا کے لئے آخری دن تک عمارے دروازے مطاریں مے " یارک جو کو

اعلان کیاہے کہ جنوبی کوریا کے مات اولیکس کی مشترک اوطرسیل میں جنوبی کوریا کی اولیک میٹی کے مریراہ مسر

ميراني تي سليط عي منعقده مذاكرات اكام مو جلسفي وجه الدكسية أيك براس كافرنس كويتا ياكر بم إدار كم من عن

وك ارتم راجنين فال كريام على إلى الله على المرابع الله على المرابع المرابع المرابع المرابع

شان نے عالمی کانفرنس کے انعقاد کی افغان تجویز مستر د کر دی

تجويز كالمقصد تحض يرديكيتم و كافرنس كى كوئى ضرورت تمين كاكستاني ترجمان كاييان اسلام أباد- ٣ رستبر (كونا) ياكتان ف القائمتان كي إخلاف ورزون برفيري فوركياجاتاب باكتاني تر عان في كما كرافقالتان مكومت كوزير فارجد كي طرف عيش كي و تجوير مستروكر وى ب كم جنوا معامده كاففاز زير بحث لال چانےوانی سے تجویز مرد بیکٹٹرہ کے مقصد کے دیش تظرما منے لائی کے لئے اقبام حجمہ کے تحت کانفرنس کاانعقاد تمل میں لایا می ہے تر بھان نے کا کہ افغانستان خود مطبوع کی تمایت بالنافي وزارت فارج كالكر تنان كالالي تحمن أوراشتعال المميزظاف ورزيون مع ملوث يهاس سلسله كافرنس فير مرودى بيك كرسطوه عي اس ير مملدوا مد کی وفعات میں موجود میں انہول نے اس حمن میں الحموص می انموں نے یا کتان کے دور اندر وارسک کے علاقہ میں مطعه کے چوتے باوی مملوی ساتوں شق کا حوالہ ویاجس بمباري ك واقر كاحوال وياجو كم متمر كوروتما موااور جسيس كے ساتھ تغيم كى يادواشت بھى شائل سادر جس كے تحت افغانستان كے يان في في طياروں نے حملہ كر كے متعدد شرول كوبلاك اورزخي كروياليوى ايثلا مرليس كى خبرش افغانستان

كرائے كالوه صوب كے ساس د ماكال سے ما كائي مى

كريس كے آج يملے روزى كارروائى كے بعد مركارى ورائح

فتدهار من سوويت قوجيون كي واليسي

کوئٹے۔ سار متیر (رائش) افتان جملیہ مارول نے وجوی

کیاہے کہ قدماری تھایہ ماروں کے دباؤگی وجہ سے موورت

فرق الفال مركاري فيول كي مد كيلية وايس أكث يي-

افعان ممايد اروشاعدالجيد فاسية أيك يعام عل جاياك

ورسے قدمار معالے محف انوں نے کماکہ علاقے ہے

مما _ مادول کاجند محم کرائے کے لئے ۱۸فقی بیٹی کاپڑی

قد حار پہنائے والے بی اہم کی آزاد وریع نے ان اطلاعات کی تعدیق میں ایک پیلور کے افغان جمالی المدال

في ملك كرائس محال محمل اطلاعات في ين-

كزشته جعمات كوتقريا وهج موميويت فوقي طارور

بلاک ہو مجے جس کے تیجہ میں اموات کی تعداد یا فی سوے

عالی ادادی ائیل کا عادہ کیا ہے جیکہ سلاب میں موت کے کھاف اتر نے والوں کی تعداد یا کے سو تک پیچ گئے۔ مکام نے أزشتر دوز وهاكد الزاورث يدكرك كاموجب عال ودي مارجهايل وشيدع وحرى في عاكم على معامل مشنون كمررابول كوتاياكسلاب ضلول اور مواصلاتي ظام کوزروست تصان بی کاب اس مال باب قدر قبای می کوزروست می است دارت بات مواب اور مقدد کی اس کردش می تریا را او ال کرور لوگ ، کم موسط بن اور مواصلاتی نید ورک بالکل جام موکیا ب معمل کی اواد کے علاوہ جن کے

دھاکہ یے جری مفار کا دل کو ماک کی فندوسش صور صال سے آگا ہ کر ماگی

بجن وياني كىسبائ معطل، مواصلاتى تظام تباد جوكيا ، ارْصالى كردِ ﴿ افراد بِحكر

وماكد - سرستمر (دائش بكلويش في تن بيكاي ايس- سلب بنت كروز تقرياً بجاس ازار افراد

نے سکھ انتہالیندول کے خلاف مہم کا آغاز کر دیا

امرتسراور گورداسپور کے اصلاع میں تھابی کے دوران ۲۰ مشتبر افراد کر قار پیشی گڑھ۔ ٣ رمائن) محادتی سیکورٹی فرمز بینجاب مرمی سکھ اشان ایندول کے خلاف زیروست مم کا از کر دیا سیدور بینجاب میں سکھوں کے الگ وطن خالفتان کا کر دی مشتبہ افراد کی کر فلدیوں کا فیاسلسلہ بھارتی وزیر اعظم راجو گاندمی کے جوزہ دورہ منبل کے لئے ساز گار فضاء بيدا كرف كي مهم كاحصب راجيوا المتمرية وغاب كاووره مرات میں جس کے دوران دہ عام جلسوں سے خطاب

فيخاب يحري سكوا تتاييندول كفاف زروست ممكا آغاز كرديا يحويغلب مسكمول كالكومن فالعتان ك قيام كے لئے سنے جدو حد كر رہے بيں سكورنى فور سزى اضائی نفری کی مدے کارروائی کا آغاز یاکتانی مرحد کے



لعلق برار معمر (واعش) باكتان ميلز بارتي رمنما فظر محود اس احماد كالقدار كياب كدان كي إدنى سوا ويرك عام التلك عن الين كاميان مامل كرے ك

وطالف في والمراك المرام والمراد كماك ا كريم ولي الله المام كالرام كالمام المام المعادم كريد الوام فرورا فيائ كالربر مدال على المتان كاكف مى م گی دیاں سے انہا اعماد شرب علیہ کے مدد شیاء آئل مردم کی اسلام میل کی الیسی کورف عقد علاج سے کا كدوامليان اليي كوافقار وقيدر قراد ركا كال استعال كالما المون وكمااسلام كولى متله حس بيك اصل سائل بيروته كلري بموك واقلاس بسماعركي اور جدالت ورائمون في كالمير عدال عن في محومت كافرات كال صَلَوْم بَشِينَ أَو كَالْوَ فِيَنِنَ فَالِمِرَكِيا كَدَّ مَنْمَ الْوَاحِ بِالْسَانِ عِن فِي الْمُتَوَادِ مِنْ الْمِرْمِينَ مِنْ الْمِرْمِينَ فِي الْمِينِ فِي

عرب اور افريقي قبائل مين تصادم

القراد بلاك درجنول زخي

خرطوم سام متیر (اپ) معملی سوان میں ایک حرب اور افراقی فیلے کے ایس جا گا پر قادے نے سم تصاوم کی

ر جی ہو میں مقامی اخیاری اطلاعات س بنایا گیاہے کہ دونوں

قیلی کے درمیان لیک اس محوے پر وستھا ہونے کے

اوی اور استاد محرس اخرات نے افراق قیلے اور ک

رجداوں کی طرف ہے لیگ بیان شائع کیا جس سے مطابق ۱۹۷۰ء کے کوراب تک توب قبلیاں سے قاد مول عل شی

مراب رائد ورا فرادولاك موسط ين-

الما القاركر في حل كي تعص والزاد بلاك اور ورجول

نشائ کادا بانشیش کے سسدمیں اباتک ۱۹۰ فراد حرامت میں پیمباچکے جنیں اورا بیک جسزارسے ارابارسے پوچید کیصے کی کش ہے ،سرکاری اراق کا احتکشاشت

أوقار موني الول من فضائيسه اور قوت كا منران مي منال بي

كس يرفريهم عَائدُهُ بين كَرُكُنُ ، تَدِعَقيقان تَديوداتُ أَكْرَى مِداحل بين سِطِ اسلام کارے سرستمبر (ایکنیز) مرکاری ورائع نے اے عمراس پر امراد فضائی مادی کے اصل اساب ایمی تک

منفرعام برخنس أنتكح بس امركي ويأكمناني لبرين ١ اأكمت کاس ماخد کی تحقیات می معروف یں کر سر کاری سلم المى كك حَالُ طَامِر نس كے كے ين جكما جرورائع ف اعشاف كياب كر تحقيقات كاوائره جمل بيد كوار زنر اوليندى تك بميلاديا كيلب

اس مینسسلری ایجی تک فیر مرکاری طود پرکی اسیلب

ازاله حيثيت عرفي بل كے خلاف بعارتي محافيون كي احتجاجي بريال

و كل - حار متمبر (كونا) الأين فيدُريش آف ورككُ ينشش اور بعارتي محافول كي توى يوشن سميت نوتظيول ف لزالہ حیبت عرفی کے بل کے خلاف آئندہ منگل کو ایک وزه برال كاليمل كيابوه وركون باركيست كرونول ایوانوں کے وقد سوالات کی کار دوائی کائمی بائیکا کریں گے كافيون فيعارت كمدد سعطاله كياب كدواس يركوني توجد وي انون في كماكدوه اس معلى مردائري بھول تک ماری کریں کے طیارہ کے ماد شیل بلاکت کودو بنتے سے زائد عرصہ کرد چکا دوماہ کے دوران ۱۱۹ر بھارتی فوجیوں کی ہلاکت کاد عویٰ

شال مين واضح رب كدمدد ضاء الحق سيت ١١٠٠ فراوى في

أربيتن " چيك ميث " كدودان كزشته ماه أيك بعارتي فيتي بيلي كابيرْكرا يا كياتفا" آل جعاب مار رجماً كوليو- سهر متير (كونا) كال تعايد ارول كرسب یں بیان عرفایا کیا ہمارتی فرجوں کے آریش چیک مید ے دوران جا پاروں نے ایک جماری فتی بیل کا برجی ار کرایا ہے جماری بائی کیفن کے ایک تر عمان نے بنایا کہ اس صروب کی ورخواست بر بحارتی فیرج نے ٹر کو مالی میں حفاظتی اقدامات بخت کر وسیع بس ادهم گزشته روز بعارتی فرجیوں کی مری لنکاسے واپسی سکسکتے شعمالی باشتدوں سے بھی بڑال کی ادر حکومت ے مطالبہ کیا کہ بھارتی فوجیوں کی جگدان عاباتیں س مرى لكاكى فرج تعيمات كى جليه مظاهرين في بعادتى فوجیوں پر سمالی مای کیروں کے قبل اور علاقے میں رویسی کی سال کا گزام لگا امعرن کا کمنا بے کہ ایسا معلوم ہو کہ ہے کہ اعداد آباد در مری انتکائی مکوشنی اس اہم ساحلی شرز کومالی کو سینة تربی تعمیر د کھناچاہتی ہیں۔

ے جبکہ اس دوران ۱۲ شمری میں اپنی جانوں سے ہاتھ وحو بینیقے مشرق باقی کووائش کا ٹیگرز کے سابی شعبے کی مشرف جاری ہو نے والے بیان عمل تنا ایک سے کر گزشتہ اكتير المعارق فتول في الميكرز كوفير مسلح كرف يومم شروع كاساس ساب كد ٢٢٩ مال جمايد المسيد وي

مفرلى كتارك كالتقام جلاف حقلق فيعلم متوقع بالعالي وكايك وربد كالمشاف



برمامین احتجاجی مظاهروں کے بعرطوائف للاوى جسي صوتحال يشامين آمريكومتوسكانة دامريكي تنكريس ركن سوكارز اجامتك دتسكون يهسيخ تكيع

ر محمل - ٣ رحتم (الجنيز) برما ملك كير احتجابي إ حكومتون بر كلته جيني كے لئے مضور بين- مبعرين في تاياك

یندرہ فردری تک سووے فوجیس افتانستان سے تھل طور پر نکل جائیں گی ' مائیکل آر ماکوسٹ

اسكو سارستر (وائز) امركى نائب دنير فادويرات المع الم يش وفت بولى عافول فاخار فويول التايا

مظاہروں اور بڑا اوں کے متبوش طوائف اسلوکی ہے جدے دور جسورے کے حق میں وسی سان الے بر احجاتی كارك يتي بطاب اور سفاري ورائع ك مطابق بدر وابيل مظابرون كي بعد آج وارا كلومت بن صورتمال يرسكون اور طالب علم وہماؤی نے و گون کے بیشر صے اور چالیں ری۔ زیبو کریٹ سوال رسم محفظ کے دورہ وریا آے پیر شرول میں انتظامید اور پیس کے اختیادات سنبسال کئے ہیں اس کے دوران وہ ابوزیشن کی شخصیات اور محومت ت وری اٹاہ امری کا مرتس کے رکن سنیفن ہے موارز اركان سالاتا س كري كي والي بنتول يل اوكول ك

ک موجودہ ساز گار حالات ان کے اور مودیت نائب وزیر

ظارجہ بیلی ورنسٹوف کے مائین ہونے والے غاکرات کے

تیجش پداہوے بی انوں نے کماک افغانستان کے مستظم

تعلقات معمول يرلان كالم

ایران اور برطانیه کے رابطے

او عمي - سار سمبر (كونا) برطائيد اور ايران كمايين

ووطرف تطقات معمول يراات كيان فريقين كرورميان

رابط عارى بين اس امر كالكشاف مقاى عربي اخبار الاتحاد

آج برما کے وارا تھومت بھے کے جو ایٹیایس مطلق العال باسكومين سوويت اورام كيانائب وزرائح خارجه كي بات چيت



قاہرہ میں عمارت کرنے ہے کے ہلاک قام ہ - سار سمبر (اب) معرك دارا ككومت قام ہ

عن أيك جار حوار قديم عمارت كرفي مات افراوطاك ار میدوند فی موسط میں ولیس نمایا کراس مارت کے کرنے سے دو ملحقہ خار میں می زین اوس موسکیں۔ پہلس سای امور انگل آر اکوسٹ نے کماے کہ سوعت بوشن کے ك مطابق اس ممارت كو تعدوش قراروك كركينول كوخاني تعادن سافقائتان كمويادولي افريقه اور فلي ناد مات ك رنے کا حکم دیا کمیات

مغربی ممالک کی جاسوسی کے الزام میں اے جی ٹی کے ایجنٹوں کی گر فاری

ماسكو- ١٦ متمر (ئيد) مودت يون كى مارئ على جيبر يكوف فيرادد اكونا ياك مرشد العالى يرس ش ملی یار موبت فی مروس کری بی کے مروراورکر اسوعت فید اواروں نے بیں سے زائد ایے فارناک نفید جیبر یکوف فاصراف کیا ہے کر کرشتہ اومائی برس کارردائول اور مراب وار خول کے لئے جاسوی کرنے میں طوث منصاور بدنسمتى سان افراد مسخود كمنى بى كراغ رسال مجی شال منے آہم کے تی بی کے مریداد ف ان وال کے باوجود جاسوی ممات جاری رکھے ہوئے میں مسر البیٹول کی تعداد میں مالی اور شری یا ک وہ کن ممالک کے لے کام کرتے تے یاد رے الل اوس مودمت ویل کراس

في اخرير طانوى درائ ع كياب من درائع كاكرات ك يرطانوى حكام ابتان ش ينائ محدر طانوى ير غاليوسى ربائي ك مستقير امراني وزير خارج على اكبرولاتي كي طرف عدد دیے کے بیان پر مطبق میں انمول نے حرق تایا کہ اس بیان سے بر فالیدل کی مائی کے امکانات پر اہو گئے ہیں

لجی دیگزایر انتمالیند کار کنول کی طرف سے تندو تیز حملوں کی و جھاڑ 'ویگزائے سب کچھ کھودیا ہے

قسدیق کی ہے کہ برآل ختم ہو چک ہے مطوم ہواہے کہ مالیڈین کو قافی یوٹین تعلیم کرنے کی یقین دہانی کرانے پر سرولزائے کارکول کو کام روایس آنے کی دایات جاری کس معرب کا کمنا بے برال فی کر اے کے مشرولزاک فصلے کی بعض استالیند کار کول نے خالات محی کی اور ان سے و كاي مى كى المحمد احجام إلى المم كرفير وضامتد و ك ورس اتا والزاف الإلك مان من كما ب كرفك ب التمادي جران ك فات اور جمودت كي عالى ك الح _ بالتےروسرے مساحہ یہ

دادما - ۱ مر متبر (ایجنیز) محزشته مات مال ک ودان پولیندی برترین برآل سالیدر فی کے رہمالی ویلزای الم شفول ، أن فقم مو حتى مسروطران كيونسف حكام اور الوزيش برزور وياب كدوه ملك كمستعبل كي خاطر سجود تعل كريس كوسط كالك كان من وحمالا كريش موسة وو مو كان كن آج ماليدري كارجم انعاف كان ت بابركل آئے اور کودی اور ٹرانسپورٹ کے کارکن بھی اپنے کام پر والين آم مح مركاري تر عبان اور ساليدي في مح ورافع في

مل سكن في كا يسم مرافر مال كر فار كا كان بي وول راس كرد ب عقائمول فامركداور ويكرمني ممالك ير الزام لكا يأكدوه بين الاتواى تعلقات مين وشكوار صورتحال چه سال بعد سعودي شري كي طرف سے قرض کی اوائیگی کی کوششیں

میای - ۳ ر مهر (اب) سودی شری محد الفینسی بو چرمال کل برال این مست تصاور قائل ادانگی پوس کا ادار چور کیا قااب این مطالت سلیمانا جابتا ہے یات ادار چور کیا قااب این مطالت سلیمانا جابتا ہے یات مطابق اس کاموقل این مام رفائدوا واقور کرناچاہتا ہے۔ واقع دے کو الفیضی مال لیک بہت جامکان قیم کرراتھا جی کے علی الفیضی مال لیک بہت جامکان قیم کرراتھا جی کے الفیضی مال کی الرائے کیا اور کانے بغيروه والبس وطن جا كياتها استنت اسيت المرني فتايا كرسودي شرى كرخلاف قائم ك محدمقدات كالأليس في ی جاری میں۔ اللمن في المال كاس ك فلاف مقد لت كى ارتضاعت ۱۲ر اکتر مقرر کی گئے۔۔

الزائى بانج ممن تك جارى رى ويقين نبار رُتيين ادر راكث كرنيذ استعال ك ورد - ارتجر (اب) البتالي وارا كومت بيوت إدك ميارة على في حريدتا إك منى إلى تحققات ك ك جنوب على واقع البراجد مماجر كمب عن آن حريف المسلق كرويل كرور ميان زيروس الزائي بوني جس على

بیروت کے مهاجر کیمی میں حریف گرویوں کے در میان جھڑ پیل

کے کیب میں داخل نمیں ہو تھی۔ زخیوں کو فہری طور پر مغربی بیردت کے استالوں میں خفل کر دیا گیا۔ حوایی محاذ برائح آزاوي تلسطيني إمروقات كي تنظيم آزاوي تلسطين ار تروین اور داکث کرنیز استعمال کے مجے۔ بولیس نے بتایا کر چھڑیوں عمل میں افراد ہلاک اور در تی ہوئے۔ جارج میش كرج مع كام كرواب- كرل معدموى ١٩٨٢ وي بحطانبي ميالاسات 0147 ETS 7 7117

و تي ويل (برطانيه) - ٣ر حتبر (ي ١٤) آن يما المعروف باور خوال في ارج كاست واقتلمه تاركرن ك كام كا أعاز كياب وتدلمه الصيلي ارتقى روائت بيوسوسال بعد تاركيا جالب أجماس مرتباس کاوزن ع ٹن ب جو کر آیک ریکارڈ ب اور ٹیول کے انچارج احر پورٹ نے کماکر اگر سطانات فیک رے تووہ اس عن وزل كوشت ك واج مام يط تادكرلس كاسفتاياك استصياك نألان مر ش کی سرت ی این قتلمه تارکرنی مادراب تید ۱۹۸۸ء عن تاریخ محق تعلم کی ۲۰۰۰ دی سائره کی

موتع رتاد كيابدبا ما حدف الأكداس س ابراد الوامه كويد م براد موااكل الوادد ١٥٥ كلوكر ام بازاستوال كياكياب جكر يعض إي مصالح جلت بعى استعال ك مح ارقيبي على مما ياجارواب أكد عوام إس بكي أفي ريكمابوا دکھ مکیں۔ تھے ہم اس قدامے کی فروخت کے لئے

یاسلونا۔ ۳ر مقبر (رائز) سین کی دلیس فے حثیث کی جماری مقدار پر تضر کرے منشیات کے منظر داافراد کو کر قار کر محرکول علی مین افراد بلاک اور اوزی بوت و بادری بس کے مواق میں مان افراد بلاک اور اوزی بس کے مواق میں مان کا دری ہوئے ہیں اوری محافظ میں کا محرک کے کر دیا ہے کہ اوری کے اور ایکن سے مسلم المسلم المواد موقع کے افراد بحک کر دیا ہے کہ خرج محرک کا دو قول کر دیوں نے اورائی خروج ہوئے کی وجہ در جمرہ اسلم کیا ۔ ویوس تر جمل نے تایا کہ فیر جانوار المسلمی میں کیا۔ ویوس تر جمان نے تایا کہ فیر جانوار المسلمی میں کہا ہے گئی ہوئے کی وجہ در جمورہ میں کیا۔ رليك جن ش ١١٠ والدى شى مى شال يور ويس ال لِستر على سنتاياكه ملت من حيش وأي كانفور بي كرديول كى طرف ست فائز بندى كى ايل برفريقين بن تصاوم ابوزیش رہنما کے خلاف مودی کے قتل کی سازش کا مقدمہ

ئى دىل- سرستر (رائم) بعدتى دىس خالوزيش السائل فيتا يك في مقل كاف مقدر السويس ويد كمتاز ساستدان في مقل كه عاف وي بيد منتن بيرو المحدك دوران درج كياكيا ورخ رسال المجنى في ديس ك والدے بتایا کہ اس سیاس فضیت ہے ہوچہ کچر دات بم ماری رو مجل ب مودی کا قل ۲۸ بوالی کو بوا واقد کی تحقیقات کرنے والے مراغ رسانوں کے حوالہ سے جمارتی اخبرات می کها جادگائے کر خیستگوارد اتمال کفات سے جامل المان کے خیستگوارد اتمال کفات سے جامل کے خیستگوارد اتمال کفات مسترسکی نے در یا گئی ہے کہ در اور کا اس کیس کے بارے میں مرسکت کی استرسکت کی سے بارے میں مرسکت کی بارے میں مرسکت کے میں مرسکت کی بارے میں مرسکت کے بارے میں مرسکت کی ب مطعام کچے سی کا الزام لگایا ہے کہ وہ اسی پھنائے کی كوشش كردي بي كول كدانسول في الوزيش كر كردب من مورچه (عای عاد) عل شوایت کے لئے تكران

كالحريس اندرا بارني كوجهوز وباجن موديد كروب وشواناته

راب عود الم كاب يومنر كاند كالي كامند من واند

مجھے میاس کالفت کی عاء پر ملوث کیا گیلے 'دی فی سکھ کا تنانی فیجر بخے سکھ کابیان

سینی پولیس نے اش حثیش قبضی لیکرسمگاروں کو کر فار کر لیا

سید مودی کو بلاک کرتے کی سازش کے الزام میں مقدم ودج كرليرلس أف الراجرد مال ايمنى في ما ياك رین رئیس رئیس برت می جو جراحی از در استان و در استان و در استان و در استان در استان و در استان در استان و در استان و در استان و در استان در استان است د منات پرد باکر دیا کمیافها ایم ماکیدی می گروه تی دیلی د منانت پرد باکر دیا کمیافها ایم ماکیدی می کروه تی دیلی ے ابرنہ جائی تجے علم نے جو ایک زائے می وزیر افتا راجيو كائر مى ك كافى قريب تصاحباج كياب كدوه يكتاه ب اور الزامات سے لا تعلق طاہر کرتے ہوئے کما کہ اے سای انکخیت برقل عی اوث کیا کیا ہے پہلی ٹرسٹ

الله كل حى يديس فالك فوريث مول ك قريب اس پون در اور سال می است. رکس کی حاق کی جس پر روائی کی مجاهیس لدی جوئی تھی۔ پولیس می ایک میں حقیق کرا ہی سے اور لونایا چوائی جاری تھی اور سے اعلی ترین صم کی افغان حقیق وظل زیر دہے۔

كونسل اوزوى جاسفاور يكاى حالت ختم كردى جائية تحاميك استحقاق برمباحثه اکشاف کیاہے کہ صدر میاء الحق مرحوم کی برامرار فضائی حادث میں الاکت کے سلسلے مقربیا- مافراد کو تعیش کی قاطر الملام آباد سر متر (عرب المنهز مورث) كوشل كوفير آتى الد ائين بوفقت كالدام بر محل كيا منظرون كي المريت على مستبكاى والت متركز التعناني على على على مناى والت كرفاة الديكاي حاست شلاكيل الرادش فعائيه ادرفيع كافران اور مادلید ائر دردر کام کر فروا فی عملہ کے ارکان می

الديناني وقبل ورد كامطاب كيل بسينيد عن واركى الحسل كالكيل كويني كياكيا قاان كاكمناق كراس اقدام بطی تھارت کو ساعت کے لئے معلود کرتے ہو دور دیے اوران بالا کا استقاق بردن ہوا ہے جادید جارے کما کہ اس میں معلود کی جورات کو جرات کو جرات کو جرات کو جرات کو جرات کو جرات کی جرات کو جرات کی جر طارق عيدي في كل سيسرون في كان

ے بدے افی کردے ما م ا علرز فروی کیا ہے کہ انہوں نے کرشت عوالی اور اگست میں اس جمارتی وجیل کو ہاک کیا

جلاوطن فلسطيني ياركيمينت كاحبلاس التكليماه الجزائز مين بهو كأ

ا بولان سر متر (رائش) بالدمل قلطتی بار مید ابنا ا بولان کا تقام میں منر پی کنارے سے تعلق من کر ایا تھا استون کا کا بات استون کا بات کا

ازاری خود محاری در ایست کا قیام می ایست کا قیام ، طا و طمی طوحت ، ایست کا قیام ، طا و طمی طوحت ، کو آن کا قیام ، طا و طمی طوحت ، کو گوش کے ایک سیدی محرمت یا قیام محدود کرد اس کا ایک میدا کرد اس کے ایک شدید کا ایک شدید کا ایک ایک میدا کرد اور اور کا کا ایست کا ایک کا ایک ایک کا ایک کا ایک کا کا کا کہ کا تھا کہ تیون کا معلق کا رہا ہے گائی کا ایک کا کہ کہ کہ کا کہ ک



ودامراكل فرق القدس من كت كووان يقي مستربين يكود المطين التي تعلى ترت ويكود بين

SOCCER

Soviet star

wants Seville

MOSCOW, Sept 3, (Reuter): National goalkeeper Rinat Dasayev, the latest Soviet soccer

star to be wooed by a cluh io the

West, said today he waots

Spain's Seville to pay \$4 million

for his services, four times what

Dasayev, 31, said in an

ioterview with the oewspaper

Sovetskaya Rossiya that he told

the manager of the First Divisioo

club during talks here that Sevi-lle's offer of \$1 million for a four-

"That rather changed the situation," said Dasayev, who

plays for Soviet champions Spar-

tak Moscow. "The manager has

flown back to Spain to hold talks

Spanish press reports had

earlier suggested that the deal was already virtually sealed and

Dasayev would be playing there

club Hamburg, who said io June

they were talking to Dasayev,

also offered one million, hut

West German First Division

for the start of the season.

with the cluh's management."

year contract was too low.

they offered.

to raise pay

NEWYORK, Sept 3. (AP): Bill Wegnan's first career shutout was easy. All the Milwaukee right hander had to do was let it

Wegman pitched a four-hitter and Bill Schroeder hit a two-run homer last night as the Brewers beat Detroit 5-0, the Tigers' nightion in 11 games. The defeat made the American

League Easteven tighter. Boston remained one game behind, but lew York got within four games and Milwaukeegulled within six. In other American League games. Cleveland beat Chicago 4-3 in 13 innings, Toronto edged Texas 7-6. Minuesota defeated Kanas Coty 6-3. Baltimore won

Kansas City 6-3, Baltimore won over Seattle 4-3, California took a 3-2 win over Boston and New York downed Oakland 4-1.

The Brewers won their fourth straight and has gained five games oo the Tigers in the last 12

"If they sweep us and win six from Chicago, the Brewers can take this thing." Detroit man-ager Sparky Anderson said. "That's their chance, It'll be hard, though, because either New York or Boston or us could get hot again."

Attempt

In Anaheim, California Bob Boone hit a two-run single in the seventh inning as the California Angels edged Boston 3-2 and frustrated the Red Sox's attempt to grab a sbare of the American League East lead.

The Red Sox lost for the fourth time in five games and remained one game behind division-lead-

ing Detroit.
The Yankees' Tommy John won his 286th career game by beating the Athletics in Oakland 4-1. New York pulled within four Fgames of the American League East lead:

Jack Clark hit his 23rd home. rim and the Yankees turned five double plays against the AL West-leading Athletics. Oakland is 8 1-2 games ahead of Min-

Cleveland's Julio Franco had five hits and scored oo Andy Allansoo's single with two outs in the 13th inning giving the Cleveland Indians a 4-3 victory over the White Sox.

In Seattle, Joe Orsulak, who nership in a tense finish against letter the same with the same to the sa

Toronto's George Bell, who dehomered and drove in four runs, visingled home Tony Fernandez with one out in the ninth inning and the Blue Jays beat the Texas

Rangers 7-6. Results

	IN LACENCE
New York 4	Oakland
California 3	
	Seattle
Cleveland 4	Chicago
Minnesota 6	Kansas City
Toronto 7	Detroit
Nationa	League
St Louis - 2	Houston
Atlanta 2	Pittsburgh
San Diego 7	Philadelphia
New York 8	Los Angeles

eved the

po of Stuve

puly ichev meet-erday mpu-

ibal i. the

ole in

own a neon Viet-suring

STOLTENBERG ELIMINATES NOAH FROM US OPEN

Connors and Agassi reach third round

NEW YORK, Sept 3, (Reuter): Grizzled veteran Jimmy Connors and squeaky clean teen Andre Agassi shared centre court at the US Open yesterday in a vision of the old and new of American tennis.

Connors, a five-time champion, celebrated another happy birthday on the stadium court as he turned 36 with a 6-06-3 3-66-1 victory over Gilad Bloom of Israel in the second round.

Agassi, who is half his hero's age, continued to follow in Connor's footsteps as the new darling of the National Tennis Centre crowd by beating fellow-American Rick Leach 4-66-26-3

Raced

The women's side was also dominated by an all-American power play as two-time defending champion Martina Navratilova and six-time champion Chris Evert raced to vic-

Top-seeded Ivan Lendl showed no ill effects of his fiveset, first-round struggle against Israeli Amos Mansdorf, as he overwhelmed American Jay Berecr 6-26-46-1.

The fifth day of the championships also saw a continuation of the peculiar grandstand court curse that has struck down three of the tournament's leading seeds; while 'Aussie power' was

once again in evidence.

Former French Open cham-pioo Yannick Noah was the latest seed to fall under the grandstand jinx and the Australian resurgence. Noah, seeded seventh, quit his

second-round match against Australian Jason Stoltenberg when trailing 6-2 7-6 5-1 as his aching knees would no longer carry him.

Boris Becker, the fifth seed, had limped to a straight-sets defeat to Australian Darren Cahill on the same court on

Cahill's good fortunes continued yesterday. Without having to lift a racket, he became the first man to reach the round of 16. The Australian's scheduled

third-round opponent, Marcelo Ingaramo of Argentina, left the scene for home to join his wife who just gave hirth to their child. Yesterday's developments were simply the latest chapter in the Australian men's success story at this year's Open: Thurs-

day also saw Australian Mark Woodforde knock out four-time champion John McEnroe. Navratilova did not permit Australian heroics in her thirdround match as she pounded Anne Minter 6-1 6-3 to reach the

round of 16. Sixteenth seed Larisa Savchenko of the Soviet Union foll-



Agassi in action against Leach. (Reuter wirephoto)

owed Navratilova into the fourth round with a straight set win over Carling Bassett-Seguso, and 11th-seeded American Zina Garrison followed suit, but two other seeds fell short.

American Stephanie Rehe surprised 10th seed Claudia Kohde-Kilsch of West Germany 6-3 2-6

6-3, and South African Elna Remach ousted American Mary Joe Fernandez 7-5 6-3.

Evert's 6-1 6-0 thrashing of compatriot Halle Cioffi put her into the third round, where she was joined by six other women's

Two other men's seeds also

even born. ninth-seeded American Tim Mayotte and Sweden's Anders

Jarryd, number 15. Mayotte used his serve-andvolley game to beat Gianluca Pozzi of Italy 6-3 7-5 6-4, while Jarryd demolished American Richey Reneberg 6-0 6-3 6-0.

Evert's stadium court match was sandwiched between appearances of the sixth-seeded Connors and fourth seed Agassi, who are seeded to meet in the quarterfinals.

That the old guard and oew guard were on display delighted the packed crowd at Louis Armstrong stadium and the manner in which the two reached the third round was hauntingly similar.

Both of the slightly-built, two-fisted backhanders dropped one set and took about the same time to fioish. Coonors was three minutes faster in two hours 23 min-

The elder rushed the net 37 times for 24 points. The upstart came forward 35 times and came away with 21 points. Two aces for Connors, four for Agassi. They each double faulted ooce.

Agassi, who burst onto the scene this year hy winning a Grand Prix-leading six tournaments this year, talked afterwards about Connors, who played his first US Open before

LAS VEGAS, Sept 3, (AP): Two months before they enter the

ring, Sugar Ray Leonard and

Donny Lalonde kicked off a tour

yesterday to promote a fight that

participants say will bring in at least \$20 million.

Both fighters were courteous

and polite almost to a fault at a

Caesars Palace news conference

that marked the beginning of an

eight-city tour to promote the

The fighters bad good reasoo

to be in top spirits, with the news

that the fight is already guaran-

will take an estimated 70 to 75 per

Nov 7 bout.

Leonard and Lalonde

promote November fight

the Las Vegas 18-year-old was

'The fact that he's still out there says a lot about his character," Agassi said. "It is great for

the game. 'Jimmy has determination and his desire to stay out there and fight is something that I always respected, something that I always wanted to have."

Agassi, who puts everything he has into bis piercing ground strokes, admits to similarities in their games.

"If we are down match point, it isn's going to stop us from hitting the shots. We both have the frame of mind. We both play aggressive tennis. Either you win hitung the ball or lose hitting the

Aimed

Connors was asked about Agassi and his on-court antics aimed at entertaining the crowd. "I think anybody that is young, that has something to give besides just good tennis is good for the game," be said. Connors made it clear there

was also good tennis left in one of

the game's elder statesmen.
"I do some things better now
than I did 10 years ago, some
things not as well," he said. And comparisoos with

"I am an original, leave me alone," he joked.

Lalonde, a Canadian, getting the

we're already guaranteed \$5.5 million and it's going to go higher," said Dave Wolf, Lalon-

de's manager. "Now we're mov-

ing into numbers I can't

Lalonde will be defending the

World Boxing Council light heavyweight title and the WBC's

new 168-pound title will also be

on the line when the fighters meet in ao outdoor stadium in the

Caesar's Palace reportedly

spent \$7.5 million to host the fight, and has scaled tickets from

\$200 to \$1,000 for a total gate of \$8.6 million in the 15,300-seat

scheduled 12-round fight.

anticipate."

stadium.

"With what is in the pot now,

Interested

talks had stalled, he said.

Several other Western European cluhs are also rumoured to be interested in the Spartak player, a key member of the Soviet Union side who lost to the Netherlands in the final of the European Championships last

June.

If Dasayev goes to Seville, he will be the fourth Soviet player to sign a contract with a foreign club in the past year.

But Dasayev said in the interview that he was unhappy with rules - currently under review - which ohlige these players to hand over their earnings to the Soviet government, which then pays them hack a

"Irrespective of how much money a footballer hrings to the state, everyooe playing ahroad gets the same salary," Dasayev told the newspaper, "You can hardly call that fair."

"It is true that the state sports committee is working on a new instruction, but discussions have already been going on for months and oo-one knows how long they will contioue,"

Rain dampens Essex' title hopes Johnson 74, C. Broad 52). Leicestershire eight points, Not-LONDON, Sept 3, (Reuter):

Essex were beaten by the weather in their attempt to close the gap on English Cricket Championship leaders Kent and Worces-

They had to settle for six bonus points as the rain-hit game with Surrey ended in a draw yesterday and remained third in the table six points behind Worcestershire and 21 adrift of Kent. Two games

Eogland captaio Graham Gooch scored 123 out of an Essex total of 257 for six declared in reply to Surrey's first innings 362. He struck 16 fours in his 202minute stay.

Warwickshire's Gladstone Small and Norman Gifford went withio five runs of achieving a record last wicket winning part-

MILAN, Italy, Sept 3, (AP): Ty

Griffin's three-ruo bomer high-

lighted a five-run second innings

for the United States, which went

on to defeat the Netherlands 9-0

last night in the World Baseball

Cuha kept pace with the United States with 9-0 records in

the 12-team tournament by beat-

ing Nicaragua 11-1. In other games Puerto Rico defeated

Spain 7-1, Japan beat the Netherland Antilles 11-0, Taiwan

edged South Korea 6-4 and Can-

ada beat Italy 10-4.

Championships.

fell for 69 and Glamorgan scrambled their first championship win of the season by four runs. It was a sad finish for the fast bowler who earlier produced career-best match figures of 12 for 121.

The best 10th wicket winning stand of 77 was set in 1935-36. Kevin Curran produced a fine all-round performance to help Gloucestershire overcome Hampshire by five wickets. He took three for nought in

eight balls, finishing with six for 58 then struck 28 not out as Gloucestershire reached their Results At Southampton: Gloucester-

Cubans keep pace with

shire beat Hampshire by five wickets. Hampshire 113 in 55.1 overs and 150 (K. Curran six for 58). Gloucestershire 138 in 53 overs and 128 for five (P. Bakker three for 15): Gloucestersbire 20 At Old Trafford: Match aban-

hit US attack. Starter Charles

Nagy got the win while striking out eight and allowing just 3 hits

in five innings. Peter Callenbach

was the loser for the Netherlands, which fell to 2-8.

Buried

Cuba got a solo run from Lourdes Gurriel in the seventh

and a two-run shot from Omar

Linares in the same inning to

highlight a 15-run attack that

buried Nicaragua, which drop-

Canada raised its record to 6-3

with a 15-hit attack that included

ped to 4-5.

doned - rain. Yorkshire 224 in 86 overs and 171 for eight (). Fitton six for 59), Lancashire 218 in 93.4 overs. Lancashire and Yorkshire six points.

At Edghaston: Glamorgan

beat Warwickshire by four runs. Glamorgan 272 in 83.5 overs and 136 (G. Small six for 42), Warwickshire 215 in 93 overs and 189 (G. Small 69 G. Thomas six for 70, J. Derrick four for 47). Glamorgan 23 points. Warwickshire six. At Hove: Match drawn. Mid-

dlesex 471 for nine declared in 160 overs and eight for one declared, Sussex 320 in 126.3 overs (C. Wells 86 not ut, A. Green 52). Middlesex five points, Sussex three.

Americans

O'Halloran, and solo home runs by Randy Curran, Greg Roth and Marc Griffin. Rheal Cor-

mier got the win, striking out

nine and scattering six hits over eight innings of work. Roberto Mari was the loser for Italy.

Kou-Lee Chien-Fu struck out

seven and allowed just one hit in six innings of relief and Hong 1-

Chung drove in the winning run

in the fifth with a single as

Taiwan improved its record to 6-

3. Park Dong-Hee was the loser

for South Korea, which dropped

which fell to 4-6.

At Leicester: Match drawn. Leicestershire 332 for ninc declared in 110.4 overs, Nottinghamshire 136 in 46.4 overs (G. erris five for 49) and 258 for seven (D. Randall 90 not out. P.

Stewart 133, Darren Bicknell 50, David Ward 50, Jan Pont five for 103). Essex 257 for six declared (Graham Gooch 123). Standings English County Championship

At the Oval: Surrey 362 (Alec

tinghamshire three.

cricket table after yesterday's matches trabulate under played, won, lost, drawn, baiting bonus points, bowling bonus points, lotal points):
Kent 20 9 5 6 50 64258
Wordestershine 20 8 3 9 48 67243
Warwickshire 21 6 8 7 46 72214
Surrey 20 6 4 10 53 64213

Surrey Middlesex Lexestershire Lancashare Notis Northants Gloucestershire Derbyshire Yorkshire

teed to gross \$20 million and could go higher. With no promoter iovolved, Leooard ceot of the total gross, with

Title bout

WEST PATERSON, New Jersey, Sept 3, (AP): Tomas Molinares of Colombia will defend the World Boxing Association welserweight title against Mark Breland at a site and date to be determined, promoter Dan Duva announced yesterday.

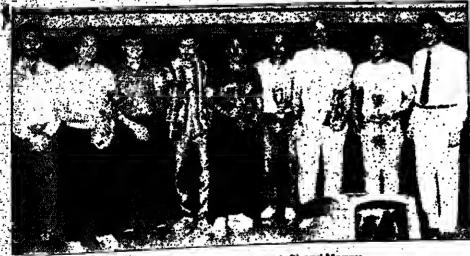
Molinares won the title oo a controversial knockout victory over Marlon Starling. A tape replay showed Molinares hit Starling after the bell ending the sixth round. The New Jersey Athletic Control Board announced the result was void, but the WBA allowed it to stand.

The sign of good taste



Made in England

Griffin's home run paced a 12a two-run homer by Greg Nafez and Sabay triumph at Masters tourney





The top four women bowlers with their prizes.

NAFEZ Fauzi Al Agras, a Palestook the men's and women's titles respectively at the 2nd Masters Bowling Tournament held over the weekend at the 300 Club Silver Tower. Nafez grossed 1,785 pinfalls in

nine games to finish ahead of five other bowlers who managed to reach the fioal round. Peter Nierva, the favourite finished in second place.

Tied

Earlier oo Nierva was stretched to the limit by the defeoding champion. Bob Peek of the United States. Nierva and Peek finished fied with a score of 1,757 pinfalls each. An extra game was held to decide the winner and after a very close fight Nierva

In the game between Nierva and Nafez, the latter found things tough and after a close game emerged winner by 142-

Nierva not only took the 1st



Nafez (right) receives his prize. runner-up spot but also the High Series with a score of 654. He broke the record set last year by

Peek of 633. Rico Pino took the 2od runner-up spot while Peek was 3rd runner-up. Arthur Reyes was the 4th runner-up and following him was Tony Lacson.

In the women's divisioo, Sabay had things her own way until the last game against Arlene Bonecillo who finished the tournament as 1st runoer-up. Bonecillo seemed to be doing well throughout the match uotil three strikes turned the match 190-186 in Sabay's favour.



Sabay collects her trophy.

Bonecillo's performance ear-oed her the High Game and the High Series with scores of 203 and 538 respectively. Sabay rolled a total of 1,014 pinfalls on her way to the title.

Cecile Cootreras was the 2nd runner-up while Bhe Guiamov finished the event as 3rd runner-

Adnan Kbalil, general manager of Far East Restaurant the sponsors, gave away the prizes. The tournament was organised by the Philippine Bowlers Association in Kuwait (PBAK1 under the supervision of its president Manny Inserto.

SOUTHALL AND COTTEE SHINE FOR EVERTON

Liverpool edge United to end jinx

the penalty spot and Molby

scored with a powerful shot beyond Jim Leighton.

down strong Liverpool claims

for a penalty when Barnes was

sent crashing to the ground in

similar fashion by England right-

Everton's win at Coventry

owed much to goalkeeper Neville

Southall as the marksmanship of

Cottee. The Welsh international

dived to pull off a superh 25th

minute penalty save from Coven-

try's Brian Kilcline to keep Ever-

Southampton followed up

their 4-0 opening day win over

West Ham with a narrow victory

played the back nine in 30 with an

eagle and four hirdies for a

happens between Seve and I

tomorrow I've no chance of over-

taking him at the top of the

money list. I lost too much

ground when I played hadly and

was then injured early in the year.

Missed

World Matchplay event and I'll be out to do that again next

"But I beat him in last year's

He hirdied three of the first

four holes and three of the last

five hul missed five times from 12

feet for more hirdies. Ballesteros, one ahead over-

Zivojinovic may not go to Seoul

US Open this week, the only

Yugoslav tennis player in Seoul

would be the 17-year-old Goran

Sets

Bruno Oresar, a Davis Cup regular like Zivojinovic, has

already pulled out of the Games

saying the fast, hardcourt surface

would not suit his game and the

deadline for replacing Olympic

journalists after going out of the

Zivojinovic refused to talk to

players has passed.

l vanisevic.

Woosnam said: "Whatever

back Viv Anderson.

ton's ambitions alive.

week's best 64.

A minute earlier he had turned

LONDON, Sept 3, (Reuter): English First Division soccer champions Liverpool ended an astonishing jinx today when they beat Manchester United 1-0 on a hotly-disputed penalty in their high-noon showdown at

Liverpool had not beaten United in eight attempts in home League matches dating back to December 26, 1979. But Danish international Jan Molhy scored from the spot after 38 minutes and the League champions had sustained their perfect start to the

Molby's goal in a match which kicked off at midday hy police request gave Liverpool the maximum six points from their first two fixtures, though they trail Everton and Southampton on goal difference.

Complained But the result left a hitter taste in the mouth of Manchester United manager Alex Ferguson, who complained vigorously about the refereeing at Anfield

for the second successive season. "You couldn't have got a bet on us getting beat hy a penalty, could you?" Ferguson moaned afterwards. "I know it wasn't a penalty. The one (incident) before was more of a penalty, but

two wrongs don't make a right."

Liverpool again left Welsh international lan Rush, who rejoined the cluh from Juventus last month, on the substitutes bench until 13 minutes from the end when he came on to replace Irish international strike John Aldridge, the club's leading scorer last season.

By the end of the afternoon, Everton and Southampton had

SPORTS BRIEFS

LONDON, Sept 3, (Reuter): Middlesex beat Worcestershire

hy three wickets in the final of the

NatWest Trophy (60-overs-per-side) one-day cricket competi-tion at Lord's today. Scores:

Worcestershire 161 for nine

innings closed (P. Neale 64 S.

Hughes four for 30), Middlesex

162 for seven in 55 overs (M.

Ramprakash 56 G. Dilley five for

VOJENS, Denmark, Sept 3.

(Reuter): Erik Gundersen of

Denmark won the world

individual speedway title today

after beating his compatriot, titleholder Hans Nielsen, in a

THE 11th Asian Games will be

held in Beijing from Sept 22 to Oct 7, 1990, the Olympic Council

of Asia announced yesterday. An official at the Kuwait-hased

council said that the dates have

been fixed after consultations

with the chairman of the council,

EAST BERLIN, Sept 3, (Reuter): Top East German sports official Manfred Ewald

has been advised not to attend the Scoul Olympics because of his poor health, Olympic Com-

mittee (NOC) general secretary

Wolfgang Gitter said yesterday.

RIO DE JANEIRO, Sept 3, (Reuter): A higher number of athletes will prohably test

positive for hanned, perfor-

mance-boosting drugs during

the Seoul Olympics, a Brazilian member of the Games' medical

SALT LAKE CITY. Sept 3.

(AP): The Utah Jazz profes-

sional basketball team and Jazz

player Mel Turpin signed

documents yesterday that will

send the 6-foot-11 Turpin to Zaragoza. Spain, in exchange for 6-foot-10 lose Ortiz, team officials said.

W. German soccer

BONN, Scpl 3, (Reuter): West German First Division soccer results today: Bayer L | Bayern Munich | 1 Hamburg | S | Pauli | VF2 Stuttgart | 2 Cologne | 0 Karlsruhe | 0 Bayer U | 1 Eintracht F | Nuremberg | 0

RESULTS of marathon bridge game held at the Sheraton Hotel on Friday: t. Sherine B & A. Bayyoumi 2. Ibrahim Qattan & D. Pereira 3. G. Latala & M. Zananiri

Drug tests

team said yesterday.

Jazz player

Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed.

E. German official

Speedway title

Asian Games

NatWest Trophy



Barnes (2nd right) breaks through a three-man United defence.

moved past Liverpool on goal difference while Norwich also joined the other three on six points.

Everton won 1-0 at Coventry with a goal from Tony Cottee, their expensive signing from West Ham who hit a hat-trick against Newcastle last week, Southampton won 1-0 at Queen's Park Rangers and Norwich 3-1 at newly-promoted Middleshrough.

Liverpool's controversial penalty was awarded by referee Keith Hackett when England winger John Barnes was hrought down from behind by defender Steve Bruce.

Hackett instantly pointed to

CRANS-SUR-SIERRE, Swit-

zerland, Sept 3, (Reuter): lan

Woosnam, seeking to prove Seve

Ballesteros is not invincible, shot

a second successive 66 to seize the

third round lead from the Span-

iard in the European Masters/

Swiss Open today.
The little Welshman, winner of

his last event, the Irish Open,

could push his prize money into

the two tournaments to more

than £110,000 (\$187,000) after

moving into a one-shot lead on

British Open champion Ballesteros, seeking his fourth

straight victory in Europe, shot

68 for 201 and is one ahead of

Australian Peter Senior, who

BELGRADE, Sept 3, (Reuter):

Personal problems and injury

may keep Yugoslav lennis star Slobodan Zivojinovic out of this

month's Seoul Olympics, Yugoslavia's Davis Cup captain

"He is totally out of form now and is not practising very much,"

Radmilo Armenulic told

Reuters. "He has a lot of family

problems and his elbow is sligh-

ilv injured. I am sure he is not

Without Zivojinovic. who

very keen to play in Seoul."

said loday.

200, 16 under par for 54 holes.

at Queen's Park Rangers, Mat-thew le Tissier scoring the only goal after 16 minutes. Norwich, 2-1 winners at home

to Nottingham Forest last week, beat Middleshrough where Robert Rosario, Robert Fleck and an own goal hy Mark Bren-nan helped them to victory. Tony Mowbray and Mark Burke replied for Middles-

brough who have now lost both matches in their return to the First Division after a six-year

Arsenal, expected to be London's leading contenders, were beaten 3-2 at home by promoted Aston Villa after fighting back

from 2-0 down to 2-2.
Scottish striker Alan McInally scored after 27 and 48 minutes to put Villa in command, hut Brian Marwood and Alan Smith brought Arsenal level before midfielder Andy Gray hit the winning goal on the hour.

Arsenal's north London rivals Tottenham, playing for the first time as their home match against Coventry last week was called off, drew 2-2 at Newcastle.

Central defender Andy Thorn and Darren Jackson put Newcastle 2-0 ahead before Chris Waddle and Terry Fenwick scored for Spurs.

Results

second shot to make three at the

last and stay in front of senior,

winner of last year's Monte

Carlo Open, who missed a put

inside two feet at the 16th to be

Britain's Nick Faldo, one

behind Ballesteros with Woos-

nam overnight, slipped to a 71 to finish five off the lead on 205.

He is joint fifth, two shots

behind Briton Chris Moody who holds fourth spot after a 67. The

other five level with Faldo

include defending champion

Anders Forsbrand of Sweden,

who had six birdies, three in the

US Open in straight sets to Swede

Zagreb's daily newspaper Sportske Novosti said today he

was so depressed by the defeat that he would not go to Scoul.

Zivojinovic's turhulent per-sonal life has been the subject of

much media attention recently and has been hlamed for his

Earlier this year he announ-

ced plans to marry top Yugoslav pop singer Lepa Brena hut the couple hroke up at Wimhledon.

Jansher and

current bad form.

Johan Carlsson on Tuesday.

Manchester U

Norwich

Engh	
Arsenai Coventry	
Liverpool	
Luton	
Middlesbrough Millwall	•
Newcastle	
Notes Forest	
QPR	•
West Ham	

home in 29.

Arbroath Stirling Stranger East Fife Montrose **Woosnam takes one-stroke lead** night, birdied two of the first last five holes, for a 67. Australian Brett Ogle had three holes before losing momeneight birdies in a 65 to end a group on 206 which includes tum. But he almost holed his

Bristol C Fulham Huddersfield

Northampt Port Vale

Stockport Wrexham

Brentford Chester Bristol R Bury Mansfield Reading

Leyton O Lincoln

er Divis

Dundee U

Forfar Kilmarnock Dunfermline

Morton

Ireland's Philip Walton (66) and New Zealand's Frank Nohilo Vaulted

Britain's Sandy Lyle shot 65 and after his opening round 76 he has vaulted up to a tie for 17th place just eight shots off the lead.

Argentina's Armando Saavedra is on 208 after a 68 with Canada's Jim Rutledge (69) but South African David Front slipped to a 72 for 210 and visiting American Mark Calcavecchia mixed six bogeys with his seven birdies for a 71 and 211.

Banks triumphs

SAPPORO, Japan, Sept 3, (Reuter): World record holder Willie Banks won the trip at an international athletics meeting today despite painful achilles tendons.

The 32-year-old American, wearing adhesive tape around his calf muscles, leapt 16.64 metres to beat compatriot Robert Can-

"I am having problems with my jumping," said Banks. "Alot of it is because my achilles tendons have been giving me problems and I have not been able to do much training.

Al Wazzan prepares for Desert Challenge

By Gail Seery

ARAB TIMES/MARLBORO sponsored rally driver Tareq Al Wazzan, and his co-driver Khaled Khalifa, reached Bahrain on Thursday to begin their practice for the Bahrain BP 2000 4x4, the first round of this year's reformatted Marlboro Desert Challenge.

Despite a measure of disappointment at the new nature of the competition, which sees one winner from each heat, in Bahrain, Dubai, Kuwait and Oman, going on to the final, con-ducted as part of the Dubai Inter-national rally in December, some six Kuwaiti teams are expected to participate in the Bahrain event. on Thursday and Friday of this

Competition Undouhtedly the leading Kuwaiti entrant is Al Wazzan, driving a red and white Range Rover, but he can expect strong competition from Eid Falah in a Zayani built Range Rover, which features a 350hp engine. Other Kuwaiti entrants are Ahmed and Ghazi Al Zafiri and Mubarak Al Omair.

The field is expected to consist. of 15 Bahrainis; Mamdouh Khayat, Mohammed Al Malki and novice driver Bilal, from

BANGKOK, Sept 3, (Reuter):

China's Li Lingwei strode confidently towards a record fifth

consecutive World Cup title with

a 11-7 11-8 win over compatriot

Huang Hua in the semifinals of

the Women's Badminton World

Young Hwang 4-11 11-111-1.

matches the World Cup defend-

Li heads for

5th straight

Cup title

Cup today.

ble. At present, only Abbas Al Mousawi, and myself have arrived, but Saltan Al Soweidi and Mubarak Al Hajri are expected to arrive shortly. "We have encountered no problems, and many of the stages fied with: are the same as last year, when I came in 30 seconds behind Ahbas, after fuel pump problems cost me a few minutes. Only two are new stages. It's not a difficult

BRITISH A-seeded driver David Liewellin leads a strong international line-up of drivers heading for the 16th Rothmans Cyprus Rally, the final co-efficient 20 round of the 1988

Al Wazzan: seeks victory

Matter from Dubai.

Saudi Arabia: Abbas Al Mous-

awi, Jaber Al Marri, Sultan Al

Soweidi and Mubarak Al Hajri

from Qatar, and Mohammed

Bin Sulayem and Mohammed

"We arrived in Bahrain on

Thursday," Wazzan told the

Arab Times. "I drove across in

the practice car pulling the rally car on a trailer. We began check-

ing the route on Friday, and have

made our pace notes. There are eighteen stages, and we will prac-tice them as many times as possi-

Nicosia on Sept 23.

The 28-year-old Weishman, along with co-driver Phil Short, Li disposed of Huang in just 21 minutes to set up an all-Chinese showdown in tomorrow's final with world champion Han Aiping who beat South Korea's Hye Tomorrow's men's finals also

ing champion. Zhao Jianhua. with the world champion, Yang Yang, in another all-Chinese Zhao disposed of compatriol Xiong Guabao 15-9 12-15 15-9 in

a 48-minute semifinal to reach the final with Yang who beat Indonesia's Eddy Kurniawan 15-13 15-6. Tired

Zhao, winner of last week's China Open, needed to ov come a second game setback. Looking tired, he fought from 10-10 to take a two-point lead hut netted three returns on Xiong's service and conceded two more points on drop shots at

the net to lose the game 12-15. Yang, who recently lost to Indonesia's lcuk Sugiarto in the Hong Kong Open, appeared to have recovered from a leg injury. He treated the 1,000 spectators to a masterful display of crosscourt smashes.

rally, but it is very fast."
Wazzan is Knwait's moninternationally experienced and accomplished driver. In last year's challenge he failed to finish the first round. If I'd finished in Kuwait I would have your shed in Kuwait I would have were the championship," mused Was-zan. As it was he finished in frustrating second place as Abbas Al Mousawi in the Bahrain round last year and took victory in the final Jandan 4x4 rally, with some 30 minutes to spare between himself and the car behind. This gave him overall second place in the challenge, a result which Wazzan and him oudriver Khaled Khalifa, who nevertheless clinched the navigator's title, were dissuite

This year they will be aiming to win the challenge title and are hoping to start by taking a victory in Bahrain. We are ready said Al Wazzan.

Llewellin hopes to win Cyprus Rally again

European Championship season, which gets under way in

won last year's event in brilliant style and will be hoping to repeat that triumph in the Audi Quattro Coupe. Liewellin will be the lead driver of the Rothmans Raily Team with local champion Antonis Jeropoulos, driving a Nissan Sylvia 200 SX, as the

second member of the team. ____Determined

One man aiming to dent Llewellin's hopes of a double victory is current championship leader Patrick Snyers of Belgium. Snyers, winner of the event in 1986, will be determined to grab victory and the coveted 400 year's raily. He and co-driver Danny Colebunders will tackle the testing route in the BMW

For the first time in several years Europe's top rallying stars will be joined in Nicosia by a team from the Soviet Union. Following their Class win in the Acropolis, Lada have entered two works' Samaras to be driven hy B-seeded drivers Sergei Eglen-evitch and Alizarov Michailovitch.



Added to the formidable inte-up of foreign drivers, the origin-isers are expecting over 30 local entries. Vahan Terzian, last year's runner-up and the winnerof the rally in 1981, will be just one of the local stars battling for a victory on home soil

Mavropoulos, current leader of the Cyprus Rally Champion ship, will be making his 14th attempt at the Rothmans Cyprus Rally and will be hoping to capture the clusive first prize after. finishing second overall on three occasions...

The three-day 850 km into national rally—the biggesteven on the Cyprus' sporting calendar. - is recognised as one of the most arduous and best-organ ised in Europe.

The Soviet ship Mikhail Scholokov pulls into Pusan port. (Reuter

Soviets reach S. Korea

SEOUL, Sept 3, (Reuter): The first athletes from the Soviet Union's Olympic team arrived loday at the southern port of Pusan, in a rare direct trip from a communist country to South Korea, Olympic organisers said in Seoul.

Twenty-eight members of the Soviet yachung team arrived from Vladivostok on a passenger ship which also brought sailing hoats and gear. The sailing events will take place in waters off Pusan during the Games

which begin on September 17. South Korea does not have diplomatic relations with the Soviet Union or any other communist country, and travelling between them has usually been a via a third country. One excep-tion was in 1986, when China flew a team of athletes directly to Seoul.

Meanwhile North Korea announced today it would not send a team to the Olympics after the failure of negotiations with South Korea to solve a wrangle over Pyongyang's demand to cohost the Games.

"The North Korean Olympic committee has decided not to send its sports team to the Olympic Games under the present condition," said a statement carried hy the official North Korean Central News Agency.

Dittmar in Open final

HONG KONG, Sept 3, (Reuter): Jansher Khan and Chris Dittmar, first and second seeds respectively, both produced commanding displays today to set up a clash in the final of the Hong Kong Open squash tournament

The Pakistani world number one, in an encounter that was played from the hack of the court, matched New Zealand's Ross Norman for raw power to win 15-5 15-4

By the third game a visibly dejected Norman, seeded third here and ranked fourth interoationally, was making increasing numbers of unforced errors

Closer

Dittmar, despite a convinc-ing 15-12 15-9 15-10 scoreline, had a closer match with fellow-Australian Rodney He succeeded in keeping his

fourth seeded-opponent behind him and said after the game: "Rodney is probably the best in the world at the front of the court. I knew 1 couldn't let him up there."

Dittmar has yet to beat Jansher, hut the two fought an exciting five-game battle in the New Zealand Open last

KUWAIT FOOD COMPANY

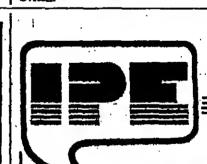
REQUIRES **Executive** Secretary

With the following qualifications:

- ★ Minimum 5 years experience in Office Management
- ★ Age 25 35 years (male)
- ★ English language (written and spoken)
- ★ Self correspondence and filing
- * Typing, telex and fax

Candidates must have transferable residence.

Please call for interview on 4815900



Institute for Private Education k.s.c.c

GULF ENGLISH SCHOOL

Registration for the Academic Year 1988/89 is now in progress at the school from 7.30 am to 6.00 pm for student enrolment:

> KG (from age 3) to Secondary Classes

(GCSE or GCE 'O' Level)

Transportation available to all regions

For more information please call: 5659361/5632886/5637303/ 5629215/5725848/5737022

Member of Institute for Private Education

arab@times

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Offices Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2279. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

22332 KT